

Descendants of Ephraim Wildes

Generation 1

1. **EPHRAIM¹ WILDES¹⁻⁴** was born in Dec 1665 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1-2, 5}. He died after 02 Apr 1725 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Mary Howlett on 18 Mar 1689 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 17 Feb 1671 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 7-8}. She died on 17 May 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Ephraim Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County, Massachusetts by Walter Davis, Jr.

In 1689, he was one of the selectmen of Topsfield and in 1692 he became town treasurer and constable.

The story of his connection with the Witchcraft Delusion has already been told in the biography of his mother - a story which shows him to have been a man of truly noble character. He lived in the family homestead in Topsfield which his father deeded him in 1690, and occupied a prominent position in the affairs of the town. He is several times dignified with the titles, Mr. and Quartermaster in the town and county records. The following story is obtained from the town records and illustrates the duties imposed upon him during his term as constable. When the minister's rate for 1692 was being collected, Constable Wild had trouble in obtaining this tax from an Irishman, Nealand by name, who lived on the boundary line between Topsfield and Ipswich. Whenever the constable called, Nealand was sure to be found in the Ipswich side of his house. Finally the constable, with several other Topsfield men, visited the pig pen of the delinquent, and the minister received his rate in pork. Soon after this incident, the town sued Goodwife Nealand for defaming the town of Topsfield. In the latter part of his life, he served as selectman in 1714, 1720, and 1722. Tradition states that before his death, which occurred on April 2, 1725, he saw his thirteen living children gathered about his fireside. His will follows: -

Knowing that it is appointed for all Men to Dye and being under Infirmitie and Weakness of Body and senseable of my own Mortality Do make this My Last Will Confirming this and none other. First I give and bequeath My Soul to Almighty God who first gave itt being, and my body to be Deceantly buried att the Direction of my Executors hereafter named nothin Doubting but I Shall receive again att the Resurrection and as for what Worldly estate itt hath Pleas'd God to bless me with all I Dispose off itt in manner following.

Item. I Dogive and bequeath to My Well beloved Wife Mary Wilds all my my household goods and two Cows for her own use and to dispose of as Shee Shall See Most Convenient Amongst my Children and also I give to my beloved Wife the Liberty of one End of my Dwelling house together with the Improvement of one third Part of all My land So lond as Shee Shall Remain my Widow, but in case Shee Shall See cause to marry again that then Shee Shall have Twenty pounds Paid to her by my Executors, hereafter named and my will is that then Shee Shall Resigne up all her Right of Dower or Power of third in my Real Estate to My Sons John and Ephraim whom I do appoint and Constitute to be My Sole Executors to this My last Will and Testament.

Item. I Do give to my Son John and to my Son Ephraim all my buildings and all my lands both Meadow and Upland with all the privilidges and Appertances thereunto belonging together with My Rights of land in Common and also I Do give to My Sons John and Ephraim all my Stock of Cattle (Excepting the two Cows before given) and all my Sheep and Horses (Excepting the black Colt which I Do give to my Son Elijah) and also I Do give to My Sons John and Ephraim all my utensils of husbandry they Paying all My Just Debts and Such Legacies as I shall order them to Pay in this my Last Will.

Item I Do Give to My Son Johnathan Sixty Pounds to be Paid by my Executors within two years after my Decease which is for his portion out of My Estate.

Item I Do Give to My Son Samuel sixty Pounds, to be paid by my Executors when he Shall come to the age of Twenty one years itt Being for his Portion

Item I Do Give to My Son Nathan Sixty Pounds, to be paid by My Executors when he Sall come to the age of Twenty one years itt Being for his Portion

Item I Do Give to My Son Amos Sixty Pounds, to be paid by My Executors when he Sall come to the age of Twenty one years itt Being for his Portion

Item I Do Give to My Son Elijah Sixty Pounds, to be paid by My Executors when he Sall come to the age of Twenty one years itt Being for his Portion

Item I Do Give to My Daughter Mary Perkins Twenty Pounds besides what Shee hath already had to be paid by My Executors : in four years after My Decease which is for her portion.

Item I Do Give to My Daughter Susannah Town Twenty Pounds besides what Shee hath already had to be paid by My Executors : in four years after My Decease which is for her portion.

Item I Do Give to My Daughter Dorothy Perkins Twenty Pounds besides what Shee hath already had to be paid by My Executors : in four years after My Decease Itt being for her portion.

Item I Do Give to My Daughter Priscilla Twenty Pounds to be Paid by My Executors when Shee Shall come

Generation 1 (con't)

to the Age of Twenty one years or the Day of her Marriage.

Item I Do Give to My Daaughter Hannah Thirty Pounds to be paid when Shee Shall come to the age of Twenty one years or att her Marriage If She be married Sooner. But in case any of My children that are under age Should Dye before they come of age to Receive their Portion that tehny my will is that what Should have been Paid to them Shall be Divided amongst the Surviving brothers and Sisters and also my Will is that If any of My Children that are of age Should Dye before the time Sett for payment of there Portion that then itt shall be Paid to thir Heires, and itt is to be Noted that notwithstanding, all My buildings and Lands are given to My Son John & My Son Ephraim itt is to be understood that they are not to Debar or hinder their Mother of any Privilidges given to her in My home or Land. I Confirmation of all that is before Written in this Will I have hereunto affixed My hand and seal this Second Day of April one thousand Seven hundred and twenty five.

Signed Sealed and Delivered In the Presence of John Howlett Joseph Andrews Jacob Peabody Ephraim Wildes

Notes for Mary Howlett:

Will

son Ephraim - he old loom and the cubbard and the great table in consideration that he has ever found me with flax and wood

sons: Jonathan and Nathan

daughters Priscilla Averill, Hannah Averill, son-in-law Jacob Averill

Ephraim Wildes and Mary Howlett had the following children:

2. i. JOHN² WILDES^{1, 3, 5, 9} was born on 26 Jun 1690 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3, 5}. He died on 27 Sep 1750⁶. He married (1) PHEBE \. She died on 30 Sep 1780⁶.
3. ii. MARY WILDES^{1, 5} was born before 13 Mar 1691 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died on 01 Apr 1742 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. She married Thomas Perkins on 26 Nov 1719 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 15 Oct 1681 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died in 1761 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶.
4. iii. EPRHAIM WILDES^{1, 5, 10-13} was born on 03 Sep 1693 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died on 03 Apr 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Hepzibah Peabody on 31 Jan 1730 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born on 25 May 1709 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁹.
5. iv. JONATHAN WILDES^{1, 5, 10} was born on 21 Oct 1695 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He married (1) ELIZABETH \.
6. v. SUSANNAH WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 20 Oct 1697 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died on 05 Jul 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Benjamin Towne on 12 Apr 1722 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 10 May 1691 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 11 Feb 1772 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
7. vi. SARAH WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 27 Mar 1699 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died on 21 Jan 1719¹. She married Jonathan Perkins on 21 Jan 1718 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 09 Jan 1693 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 02 Jun 1749⁶.

Notes for Sarah Wildes:

from "The Wildes FAmily of Essex County"

Either before her marriage, or very soon afterward, she lived with Mary (Perkins) widow of William Howlett, who mentioned on her will her "couxin Sarah Wildes now Perkins: who livd with her, and bequeathed to her a brass kettle, an iron kettle, and one half of her estate that she had not already disposed of. Sarah never received her legacy, for her cousin outlived her many years.

Her tombstone says "Hear Laes the Body of Sarah Perkins who Departed This Life January ye 21 Day 1719-20 Aged 20 years & 9 months & 24 Days."

7. vii. DOROTHY WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 15 Dec 1700 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died in 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married John Perkins Jr.. He was born on 02 Jun 1700 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 07 Feb 1780 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Generation 1 (con't)

8. viii. JACOB WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 31 Aug 1702 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died in 1774 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married (1) RUTH FOSTER. She was born on 23 Jan 1710 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- ix. PRISCILLA WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 12 Aug 1704 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died on 03 Aug 1705 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
9. x. PRISCILLA WILDES^{1, 5, 9, 13-17} was born on 03 May 1706 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 16}. She died on 17 May 1799 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. She married Jacob Averill, son of Nathaniel Averell and Sarah Howlett, in Feb 1728. He was born on 17 Aug 1702 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 18-19}. He died on 14 Jun 1791 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 16}.
10. xi. SAMUEL WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 02 Mar 1708 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died between 06 Mar-07 Jul 1760 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married (1) ELIZABETH \.
11. xii. HANNAH WILDES^{1, 5, 9, 13-14, 20} was born on 08 Oct 1709 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 06 Apr 1785 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. She married Nathaniel "Nathan" Averell, son of Nathaniel Averell and Sarah Howlett, on 24 Nov 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9, 20}. He was born on 06 Sep 1700 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 18, 21}. He died on 17 Aug 1781 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- xiii. AMOS WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 28 Jun 1711 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died on 25 Jul 1726 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- xiv. NATHAN WILDES⁶ was born on 05 Aug 1713 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 10 Jul 1783 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Nathan Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

December 11, 1738, he bought of Thomas Averill for one hundred and four pounds, a tract of meadow and upland in Topsfield. In his sixty-eight year he was adjudged non compds mentis, and Samuel Smith appointed as his guardian. His near relatives Elisha, Moses, and Ebhram Wildes, and Nathaniel Averill are mentioned.

He died "of a complication of disorders." An inventory, amounting to 165, mentions many copper's tools.

- xv. JULEENEA WILDES^{1, 5} was born on 21 Feb 1716 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died on 22 Mar 1716 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
12. xvi. ELIJAH WILDES^{1, 5, 9, 11, 22-26} was born on 04 Jan 1717 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died on 06 Apr 1791 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Ann Hovey on 15 May 1744 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{9, 11}. She was born on 21 Sep 1720⁶. She died on 16 Mar 1806 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶.

Generation 2

2. JOHN² WILDES (Ephraim¹)^{1, 3, 5, 9} was born on 26 Jun 1690 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 3, 5}. He died on 27 Sep 1750⁶. He married (1) PHEBE \. She died on 30 Sep 1780⁶.

Notes for John Wildes:

from "The Wildes family of Essex County"

He was prominent in town affairs, and served as selectman in 1730, 1731, 1733, 1737, 1739, 1741, and 1745-1750. He was a carpenter by trade and on the town records for December 27, 1720, the following statement appears: "alowed to John Wilds for makeing the Towne Stooock and for finding ye lorns and Lock and bring them to the meeting hous and for seeting up sd stooocks 1 4s." In 1725 he was executor of his father's estate, and guardian of his brothers Amos and Elijah. His house was situated on Metting-house Lane, and is described in the direct tax in 1798, as two stories high, covering 1280 square feet, and having 17 windows. The house was destroyed in 1864. John Wildes, "Gentleman," died September 27, 1750. His will leaves all his property in Topesfield, Ipswich, and Boxford to his son Elisha, with the exception of the land bought of the Averills, and five acres on Great Hill and in Bradstreet's meadow, which went to his son John. His armor was willed to Elisha Wildes. His estate was valued at 1045.8.8.

John Wildes and Phebe \ had the following children:

13. i. JOHN³ WILDES⁵ was born on 01 Nov 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 28 Oct 1760⁶. He married Sarah Rogers on 29 Sep 1742 in Topsfield, Essex,

Generation 2 (con't)

Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born in 1721⁶. She died on 23 Apr 1810⁶.

- ii. KATHRINE WILDES⁶ was born on 27 Jan 1716/17 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 12 Oct 1800 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Kathrine Wildes:

Salem Gazette Obituary

24 October 1800

Died. At Topsfield, Oct 12. Miss Catherine Wildes, aged 84...Whose amiable and benevolent deportment through life secured her the esteem and affection of her acquaintance, and entitled her to the honorable appellation of 'a mother in Israel,' although she had neither husband nor children.

- 14. iii. ZEBLELUN WILDES^{5, 9} was born on 19 Dec 1718 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 14 Oct 1804 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Margaret Hazen on 18 Aug 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born on 16 Jul 1716⁶.
- 15. iv. ELISHA WILDES^{5, 9, 27} was born on 23 Sep 1720 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 26 Jun 1787 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Mary Bradstreet on 27 Feb 1754 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 27}. She was born on 10 May 1731 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 14 Nov 1810⁶.
- v. EZRA WILDES⁵ was born on 23 May 1722 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵.
- 16. vi. SARAH WILDES^{5, 9} was born on 05 May 1723 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. She married George Start on 15 May 1744 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He was born on 22 Aug 1719 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died about 1800 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire⁶.
- vii. EPHRAIM WILDES⁵ was born on 25 Aug 1725 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 25 Nov 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Ephraim Wildes:

probably died of throat distemper, which was fatal to hundreds in Essex County that year

- 17. viii. AMOS WILDES^{5, 9-11} was born on 27 Jan 1727/28 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 24 May 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Hannah Perkins, daughter of Jonathan Perkins, on 05 Feb 1750/51 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹¹. She was born on 16 Jan 1728⁶. She died on 20 Dec 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- ix. MARY WILDES¹⁰ was born before 27 Jul 1729 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁰. She died on 05 Nov 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Mary Wildes:

probably died of throat distemper, which was fatal to hundreds in Essex County that year

- 3. **MARY² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5} was born before 13 Mar 1691 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died on 01 Apr 1742 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. She married Thomas Perkins on 26 Nov 1719 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 15 Oct 1681 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died in 1761 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶.

Notes for Mary Wildes:

She moved with her family to Arundel, now Kennebunkport, Maine. She returned to her old home about 1721, as the births of her first two children were recorded there. The French and Indian hostilities would give sufficient cause for retiring to a more thickly settled region.

Notes for Thomas Perkins:

His house in Arundel was a garrison

Thomas Perkins and Mary Wildes had the following children:

- i. JUDITH³ PERKINS⁶ was born before May 1721⁶. She married (1) BENJAMIN DURRELL.
- ii. THOMAS PERKINS⁶ was born before 28 Jun 1724⁶. He married (1) SUSANNAH HOVEY.
- iii. MARY PERKINS⁶ was born in 1728⁶. She married (1) ELIPHALET PERKINS.
- iv. EPHRAIM PERKINS⁶. He died (died young).

Generation 2 (con't)

- v. JOHN PERKINS⁶. He died (died young).
 - vi. SARAH PERKINS⁶. She married (1) ISREAL STONE.
4. **EPRHAIM² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5, 10-13} was born on 03 Sep 1693 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died on 03 Apr 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Hepzibah Peabody on 31 Jan 1730 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born on 25 May 1709 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁹.

Notes for Ephraim Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

He was said to have been a member of the third, and only successful expedition against the French and Indians at Norridgewock. If he settled in Arundel with his brothers, as the tradition states, he soon returned to his native town, for after 1730 his name appears frequently on the Topsfield records. He occupied the old Wildes homestead built by his grandfather. There seems to have been a boundary dispute between the Wildes and Daniel Redington families, for in 1781 Ephraim Wildes signed an agreement "to end strife" and to let the coundary remain as their forefathers had established it.

In his will he left all his land, houses, cattle, horses, sheep, farming utensils, and armor to his sons Thomas and Moses. His estate was valued at 7004.5.10. Among the interesting items mentioned in his inventory is "an hour glass."

Ephraim Wildes and Hepzibah Peabody had the following children:

- i. THOMAS³ WILDES⁵ was born on 20 May 1732 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 21 Dec 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - 18. ii. JACOB WILDES^{5, 9-10, 28} was born on 06 Nov 1733 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 14 Jul 1757 in Fort Edward, Washington, New York⁶. He married Martha \ on 20 Nov 1755 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts²⁸.
 - 19. iii. DOROTHY WILDES^{5, 10-11, 29} was born on 28 Apr 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. She died on 15 Feb 1813 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Joseph Andrews on 10 Apr 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹¹. He was born on 14 Oct 1717⁶. He died on 16 Oct 1785⁶.
 - 20. iv. THOMAS WILDES^{5, 10, 27} was born on 09 Mar 1737/38 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 15 Nov 1781⁶. He married Anna Batchelder on 12 May 1761 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 27}. She was born on 14 May 1741 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - 21. v. MOSES WILDES^{5, 9-10, 30} was born on 30 Jul 1740 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 24 Jul 1810⁶. He married Susannah Deering on 12 Dec 1775 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born in Aug 1751⁶. She died on 20 Feb 1837⁶.
 - vi. ELIJAH WILDES^{5, 10} was born on 23 Jun 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 06 Jul 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - vii. EPHRAIM WILDES^{5, 10} was born on 23 Jun 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 03 Jul 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - 22. viii. MARY WILDES^{5, 10} was born on 23 Jun 1744 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. She died on 23 Mar 1839⁶. She married Zebulon Perkins on 22 Sep 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He was born on 15 Jan 1740⁶. He died on 23 Sep 1810⁶.
 - ix. HEPZIBAH WILDES^{5, 10, 12, 28} was born on 28 Nov 1746 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10, 12}. She married Lot Conant on 04 Jun 1786 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts²⁸. He was born on 21 Dec 1746⁶.
 - 23. x. HANNAH WILDES^{5, 13, 20, 31-33} was born on 10 May 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 31}. She died on 28 Oct 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 31, 34}. She married Nathaniel "Nathan" Averell, son of Nathaniel Averell and Hannah Wildes, after 08 Sep 1776 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 20, 31}. He was born on 27 Apr 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31, 35}. He died on 17 May 1811 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 31, 34-35}.
5. **JONATHAN² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5, 10} was born on 21 Oct 1695 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He married (1) **ELIZABETH** \.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Jonathan Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

Tradition states that he was at the capture of Norridgewock, in 1724, with three of his brothers. He settled in Arundel, ME about 1730, and kept an inn there, although his occupation at Topsfield had been that of a carpenter. In 1733, he sold seventeen acres of land in Topsfield to his brother John for three hundred pounds.

Jonathan Wildes and Elizabeth \ had the following child:

24. i. NATHANIEL³ WILDES¹⁰ was born on 23 Apr 1727 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died before 11 Apr 1768 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married Lydia Griffin on 01 Nov 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
6. **SUSANNAH² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5} was born on 20 Oct 1697 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died on 05 Jul 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Benjamin Towne on 12 Apr 1722 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 10 May 1691 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 11 Feb 1772 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Susannah Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

a few months before her death, she gave birth to three healthy boys, all of whom lived to be men.

Notes for Benjamin Towne:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

His first wife was Katherine, daughter of Jacob Towne, Jr.

His third wife was Mary Perkins, who he married 2 May 1738, his fourth was Mrs. Mary Clark, married 15 April 1761.

He acquired a large estate, and became prominent in the politics of the town, holding the offices of town clerk, selectman, etc.

Benjamin Towne and Susannah Wildes had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN³ TOWNE⁶ was born on 12 May 1723 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- ii. EPHRAIM TOWNE⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1725 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- iii. JACOB TOWNE⁶ was born on 07 Mar 1728 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- iv. JOSEPH TOWNE⁶ was born on 07 Mar 1728 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- v. ELI TOWNE⁶ was born on 03 Mar 1731 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- vi. SUSANNAH TOWNE⁶ was born on 06 Sep 1733 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- vii. EDMUND TOWNE⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- viii. ELIJAH TOWNE⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- ix. EZRA TOWNE⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
7. **DOROTHY² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5} was born on 15 Dec 1700 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She died in 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married John Perkins Jr.. He was born on 02 Jun 1700 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 07 Feb 1780 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Dorothy Wildes^{1, 5} was born on 15 Dec 1700.

John Perkins Jr. and Dorothy Wildes had the following child:

- i. STEPHEN³ PERKINS⁶ was born on 07 Mar 1726 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 23 Oct 1790⁶.

Notes for Stephen Perkins:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

He was very prominent at the time of the Revolution, and was a member of the committee of three appointed to draft instructions for the town's representatives at the outbreak of the war. He commanded a company, with the rank of Captain. In town politics he held the offices of constable, juryman, tythingman, selectman, clerk and representative.

8. **JACOB² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5} was born on 31 Aug 1702 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died in 1774 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married (1) **RUTH FOSTER**. She was born on 23 Jan 1710 in Ipswich,

Generation 2 (con't)

Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Jacob Wildes:
from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"
moved to Arundel, ME

Tradition states that he was a member of the expedition which was sent to destroy the Indian settlement at Norridgewock and to capture Father Rasle, the Jesuit priest, who for many years had incited the savages to attack and slaughter the English settlers. The New England force of one hundred men, many of them from Arundel, attacked the Indian village in August, 1724, and plundered it, after killing Father Rasle. After this battle, the danger from the Indians gradually abated, although from many years murders were committed and homes pillaged on the borders of the Maine towns. In 1728, Jacob Wildes was one of the proprietors of Arundel. He was a member of the committee to settle the dividing line between Arundel and Saco, March 29, 1732.

The following entries are found in the town book: -

"Jacob Wildes Chosen Constable for ye year Ensuing & Sworn," 1734.

Jacob Wildes chosen selectman, 1735.

"At a Lawful Town Meeting febr ye 10th 1735/6 voted to Jacob Wilds fify Six Shillings for his going to York Court Janr ye 6th 1735/6.

Jacob Wilds chosen selectman, 1735/6.

Jacob Wilds chosen "Survair of High ways," 1738.

Jacob Wilds chosen selectman, 1741.

"Jacob Wilds, John Burbank was chosen to Prosecute the breakers of the Law Relating to ye Preserving of ye Deer & Sworn, 1741."

Jacob Wilds chosen selectman, 1743.

His original estate in Arundel seems to have been one-half of the four hundred and fifty acres sold by James Mussey to Joseph Averill and Jacob Wildes, January 16, 1727/8. Three quarters of a sawmill was also included in the sale. (York Deeds, Vol 12 p 251.) He is called millman until 1733, when he sold one-half of the mill to Thomas Perkins. (York Deeds, Col. 16, p. 105.) In 1734 and 1735, he purchased in company with Moses Foster, four hundred acres of land in Arundel from Joseph and Benjamin Jeffrey of Lynn. (York Deeds, Vol. 17, pp. 78 & 153.) In these deeds he is called coaster, and husbandman.

His administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Ruth and his son Jacob Wildes, mariner.

Jacob Wildes and Ruth Foster had the following children:

25. i. JACOB³ WILDES⁶ was born in 1728⁶. He married (1) LYDIA BANKS on 08 Jul 1772⁶. He married (2) ABIGAIL STEVENS.
 26. ii. DOROTHY WILDES⁶. She married (1) GIDEON MERRILL.
 27. iii. EPHRAIM WILDES⁶. He died in 1833⁶. He married (1) TEMPERANCE DOWNING.
 28. iv. JOHN WILDES⁶. He died before 11 Oct 1773 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married (1) JANE STONE.
 - v. MARY WILDES⁶. She married (1) EBENEZER EMMONS.
 29. vi. RUTH WILDES⁶. She married (1) JACOB RHODES.
9. PRISCILLA² WILDES (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5, 9, 13-17} was born on 03 May 1706 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 16}. She died on 17 May 1799 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. She married Jacob Averill, son of Nathaniel Averell and Sarah Howlett, in Feb 1728. He was born on 17 Aug 1702 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 18-19}. He died on 14 Jun 1791 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 16}.

Notes for Priscilla Wildes:
granddaughter of Sarah Averell Wilde

Notes for Jacob Averill:
Mr. Averill passed his life in Topsfield
He is Joseph in Samuel Averill Accounty Book

Jacob Averill and Priscilla Wildes had the following children:

- i. JACOB³ AVERILL^{1, 5, 10, 17} was born on 18 Mar 1728/29 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}.

Generation 2 (con't)

17. He died on 14 Sep 1807 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹³. He married Hannah Bryant on 23 Nov 1752 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Jacob Averill:

He was a cabinet maker and joiner.

MA Soldiers and Sailors - Private, Capt. John Dodge's co., Col. Jacob Gerrish's regt. of guards; enlisted Nov. 12, 1777; discharged April 3, 1778; service 4 mos. 22 days, at Charlestown and Cambridge; also, muster roll for Feb., 1778, dated Winter Hill; reported detached Nov. 5, 1777, to guard Gen. Burgoyne's army

30. ii. DANIEL AVERILL^{1, 5, 9-10, 13, 17, 36-42} was born on 03 Dec 1730 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 17}. He died in Mar 1801 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married Joanna Hood on 27 Feb 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9}. She was born on 19 Nov 1737 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁹. She died on 12 Dec 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}.
- iii. DOROTHY AVERILL^{1, 5, 10, 17} was born on 24 Feb 1731 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 17}. She married David Pritchard on 08 Nov 1752 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 29 Aug 1731 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁹.

Notes for Dorothy Averill:

She and her husband were prob. the parents of Dolly, bap. Nov. 25, 1753 (Ch. R.), and Eli, bap. Dec. 7, 1755 (Ch. R.). See Topsfield, V. R.

- iv. LYDIA AVERILL^{1, 5, 9-10, 17} was born on 02 Jul 1735 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 9, 17}. She married Richard Potter Jr. on 15 Jan 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9}.
- v. MARY AVERILL^{1, 5, 9-10, 13, 17} was born on 01 Aug 1739 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 9, 13, 17}. She died on 05 Oct 1826 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹³. She married Steven Towne Jr. on 14 Feb 1771 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- vi. PRISCILLA AVERILL^{1, 5, 9-10, 13, 43} was born on 01 Jul 1742 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 9, 43}. She died on 29 Mar 1781 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 15}.
- vii. AMOS AVERILL^{1, 5, 10-11, 13-14} was born on 25 Mar 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 14}. He died on 11 Apr 1805 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married Lydia \ on 06 Nov 1774 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born in 1745¹³. She died on 20 Mar 1831 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹³.

Notes for Amos Averill:

He was a minute man at Lexington, in North Ward Co., under Capt. Stephen Perkins, on the 19th April, 1775; and in service at Charleston and Cambridge (Mass.); under Capt. John Dodge, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Regt. Of Guards, Dec. 1, 1777-8 [Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution]. of Topsfield, Private

Nathaniel and Isaac were two more Averills at the Lexington Battle

10. **SAMUEL² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5} was born on 02 Mar 1708 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died between 06 Mar-07 Jul 1760 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married (1) **ELIZABETH **.

Notes for Samuel Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

He is said to have been at the capture of Norridgewock with two of his brothers. He settled in Arundel, ME where there was a large Topsfield colony, and was for several years employed as schoolmaster. (Bradbury's History of Kennebunkport.) In 1735 he was called carpenter, and in 1748, husbandman. He purchased one hundred acres of land in Arundel from Jonathan Philbrook, December 1, 1728 (Yokr Deeds, Vol. 15, p. 211.)

Will mentions wife, Elizabeth, sons Samuel and JOhn (minors), daughters Mary, Hannaha, and Sarah (minors) daughter Elizabeth Deshon, and granddaughter Susannah Weeks.

Samuel Wildes and Elizabeth \ had the following children:

Generation 2 (con't)

- 31. i. ELIZABETH³ WILDES⁶. She married (1) JAMES DESHON.
- 32. ii. HANNAH WILDES⁶. She married (1) PETER DESHON.
- iii. JOHN WILDES⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

Notes for John Wildes:

died on board a Salem privateer during the Revolutionary War

- 33. iv. MARY WILDES⁶. She married (1) DAGGER MITCHELL.
- 34. v. SAMUEL WILDES⁶. He married (1) OLIVE DESHON.
- vi. SARAH WILDES⁶. She married (1) PITTS.
- 35. vii. SUSANNAH WILDES^{1, 6}. She died in 1757 in Arundel, York, Maine^{1, 6}. She married (1) NICHOLAS WEEKS.

11. **HANNAH² WILDES** (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5, 9, 13-14, 20} was born on 08 Oct 1709 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 06 Apr 1785 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. She married Nathaniel "Nathan" Averell, son of Nathaniel Averell and Sarah Howlett, on 24 Nov 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9, 20}. He was born on 06 Sep 1700 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 18, 21}. He died on 17 Aug 1781 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Hannah Wildes^{1, 5, 9, 13-14, 20} died on 22 May 1790 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 22 May 1790 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Hannah Wildes:

granddaughter of Sarah Averell Wilde that was burned as a witch.

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

She was apparently her father's favorite daughter, as she received a larger legacy than the others in his will.

Death Notes:

came from town records

came from Essex Ant.

Notes for Nathaniel Averell:

He was a housewright.

The names of both he and his father in the deed records. Jr first appears 6 Aug 1751 as a grantor.

Will in Probate Records at Salem Book 355, pg 4 & 470 og June 28, 1777, calls himself "Nathaniel Averell of Tobsfield Gentlemen," and mentions his "well beloved wife Hannah"; and his son Nathaniel Verell to whom he gave all his real estate an all of his out door moveables; his dua. Hannah Loverin," who is to receive the sum of £27. His son Nathaniel is made sole executor; "withal obliging him to accomodate his mother with a sufficiency of fire wood cut and brought to the door for her use continually."

"Further more my will is that after my Decease and my Wifes Decease my Books shall be equally divided between my children."

Witness (Signed) Nathaniel Averell

Jeremiah Averell

Daniel Averell

Sarah Averell

"Will of Nathaniel Averell, late of Topsfield, Gentlemen, dec. allowed Sept. 3, 1781

May 6, 1782, there was presented by Mr. Nathaniel Averell, exr. "A true inventory of the estate of Capt. Nathaniel Averell late of Topsfield Gentleman deceased" (Essex P. Ct. R., B. 355, p. 470)

Among the possessions enumerated appear the following: To Books 80/-; One silver Watch 54/-; One blue Kersey great coat £3; One strait body's coat 40/-; A quantity of pewter; Knives and forks, Chafing dish, warming pain; Instruments for surveying; One gun; One sword; 60 acres of UPland and Measow with ½ the Buildings thereon.

A very pretty bit of county in Topsfield, just a little way from the center of the town, and once occupied by several Averells, has long been called "The Colleges," to which reference has already been made. It is possible this Nathaniel was one of that group.

Generation 2 (con't)

Nathaniel Averell and Hannah Wildes had the following children:

36. i. NATHANIEL³ AVERELL^{1, 5, 10-11, 13-14, 20, 29, 31-33, 35, 44} was born on 27 Apr 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31, 35}. He died on 17 May 1811 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 31, 34-35}. He married (1) DOROTHY PERKINS on 16 Dec 1766 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born on 09 May 1749¹. She died on 06 May 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 32}. He married (2) HANNAH WILDES, daughter of Ephraim Wildes and Hepzibah Peabody, after 08 Sep 1776 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 20, 31}. She was born on 10 May 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 31}. She died on 28 Oct 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 31, 34}.
 - ii. HANNAH AVERELL^{1, 5, 10-11, 45} was born on 17 Aug 1750 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. She married John Lovering after 23 Jan 1773 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}.
12. ELIJAH² WILDES (Ephraim¹)^{1, 5, 9, 11, 22-26} was born on 04 Jan 1717 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died on 06 Apr 1791 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Ann Hovey on 15 May 1744 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{9, 11}. She was born on 21 Sep 1720⁶. She died on 16 Mar 1806 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Elijah Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essec County"

He moved to Shirley, a part of Groton. When the Shaker religion was introduced into America by Ann Lee, this family, among others in Shirley, was converted to the new faith, and the Shaker Village has been built on his estate. A tradition remains that he settled his estate on his sons Ivory and Elijah, and lived with the latter, who occupied the family mansion. (Chandler's History of Shirley.) In this branch of the family the name is commonly spelled Wilds.

Elijah Wildes and Ann Hovey had the following children:

- i. ELIJAH³ WILDES^{6, 26} was born on 10 Nov 1745 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 26}. He died on 27 Dec 1745 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶.
37. ii. ELIJAH WILDES^{6, 23, 25-26, 46-49} was born on 09 Nov 1746 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 26}. He died on 14 Mar 1829 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Safford on 04 Jul 1771 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}. She died on 11 Nov 1819⁶.
38. iii. ANNA WILDES^{6, 26, 49} was born on 15 Feb 1749 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 26}. She died on 28 Sep 1838. She married Elijah Wheelock on 14 Jul 1774 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}.
39. iv. IVORY WILDES^{6, 25-26, 49-51} was born on 27 Nov 1751 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 26}. He died on 13 Sep 1817 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Hannah Estabrook on 08 Apr 1777 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}.
40. v. MOLLY WILDES^{6, 24-25, 49} was born on 27 Dec 1754 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 24-25}. She married Samuel Randall on 30 Jul 1774 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}.
- vi. OLIVE WILDES^{6, 23, 25} was born on 07 Apr 1757 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 23, 25}. She died on 02 Jun 1775.
41. vii. PHOEBE WILDES^{6, 22, 25} was born on 15 Feb 1761 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts (6, 22, 25). She died on 07 Dec 1837⁶. She married (1) LEVI WARNER. He was born on 22 May 1761⁶. He died on 27 Jun 1825⁶.
- viii. SUSANNAH WILDES²⁵ was born on 24 Jun 1763 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵.

Generation 3

13. JOHN³ WILDES (John², Ephraim¹)⁵ was born on 01 Nov 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 28 Oct 1760⁶. He married Sarah Rogers on 29 Sep 1742 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born in 1721⁶. She died on 23 Apr 1810⁶.

Notes for John Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

On March 5, 1738, he bought of John Averill a two-story house on Tidge Street in Topsfield, which Averill had built in 1780. The house, which is still standing, remained in the Wildes family until 1833.

Generation 3 (con't)

Among the interesting items in his inventory, dated Jan. 2, 1761, are "Books," "a Pew in the Meeting House," and "War Armes."

John Wildes and Sarah Rogers had the following children:

- i. EPHRAIM⁴ WILDES⁶ was born in 1745. He died on 28 Mar 1812⁶. He married Lydia \ on 06 Jun 1810 (no issue⁶).
 - ii. PHOEBE WILDES⁶ was born in 1748⁶. She died on 18 Jul 1808⁶. She married Jacob Kimball in Jan 1795 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (no issue^{6, 9}). He died on 08 Nov 1810⁶.
 - iii. SARAH WILDES^{6, 9}. She married Nathaniel Dorman on 02 Jul 1765 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He was born on 31 Mar 1740⁶. He died on 18 Oct 1776⁶.
14. **ZEBLELUN³ WILDES** (John², Ephraim¹)^{5, 9} was born on 19 Dec 1718 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 14 Oct 1804 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Margaret Hazen on 18 Aug 1743 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born on 16 Jul 1716⁶.

Notes for Zeblelun Wildes:

from "The Wildes Family of Essex County"

He was a witness to the will of his grandmother, Mrs. May Wildes in 1758. He lived in Topsfield and Boxford, where he owned a house.

Zeblelun Wildes and Margaret Hazen had the following children:

- i. MOLLY⁴ WILDES⁶ was born on 05 Sep 1745 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 04 Feb 1830 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (at the Almshouse⁶). She married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
 - ii. PEGGY WILDES⁶ was born before 19 Jul 1747⁶. She died on 08 Feb 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts (at the Almshouse⁶). She married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
 - iii. ZEBULON WILDES⁶ was born on 19 May 1750 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 14 Sep 1751 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iv. MERCY WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Oct 1753 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 06 Jun 1839 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
 - v. JOHN WILDES⁶ was born on 14 Apr 1756 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 42. vi. EZRA WILDES^{6, 52} was born on 24 Feb 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 17 Dec 1824 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) SALLY PHILLIPS on 04 Dec 1800 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1769⁶. She died on 07 Sep 1844 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (2) MARY WRIGHT on 01 Jun 1785 in Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 52}.
15. **ELISHA³ WILDES** (John², Ephraim¹)^{5, 9, 27} was born on 23 Sep 1720 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 26 Jun 1787 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Mary Bradstreet on 27 Feb 1754 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 27}. She was born on 10 May 1731 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 14 Nov 1810⁶.

Notes for Elisha Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He ingerited from his gather the family homestead, built by Capt. John Wildes, and lived there until his death.

He served as selectman, 1768-9.

Elisha Wildes and Mary Bradstreet had the following children:

43. i. SYLVESTER⁴ WILDES^{6, 9} was born on 06 May 1754 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He died on 19 Nov 1829⁶. He married Rebecca Baker after 11 Feb 1781⁶. She was born in 1753⁶. She died on 15 Jan 1837⁶.
 - ii. MEHITABLE WILDES^{6, 9} was born on 30 Nov 1756 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She died on 09 Mar 1840⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
 - iii. SARAH WILDES^{6, 9} was born on 10 Feb 1761 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She died on 01 Apr 1840⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
16. **SARAH³ WILDES** (John², Ephraim¹)^{5, 9} was born on 05 May 1723 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. She

Generation 3 (con't)

married George Start on 15 May 1744 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He was born on 22 Aug 1719 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died about 1800 in New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire⁶.

Notes for George Start:

He settled in Boxford, but moved to Topsfield in 1750, where he was taxed for two years. He then returned to Boxford where he lived until 1758, when he moved to New Ipswich, N. H.

George Start and Sarah Wildes had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁴ START⁶ was born on 04 Jul 1745 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - ii. WILLIAM START⁶ was born on 24 Mar 1747 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iii. GEORGE START⁶ was born on 16 Dec 1748 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iv. JOHN START⁶ was born on 12 Feb 1751 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
17. **AMOS³ WILDES** (John², Ephraim¹)^{5, 9-11} was born on 27 Jan 1727/28 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 24 May 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Hannah Perkins, daughter of Jonathan Perkins, on 05 Feb 1750/51 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹¹. She was born on 16 Jan 1728⁶. She died on 20 Dec 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Amos Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He lived in Topsfield, and died there of smallpox. His son, Dudley Wildes, was appointed administrator of his estate. His property was valued at £34,528.12.

Notes for Hannah Perkins:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

"Hannah Wildes relict widow of Amos Wildes, departed this life in a sudden & surprising manner, by means of her own using." She committed suicide by hanging.

Amos Wildes and Hannah Perkins had the following children:

44. i. MARY⁴ WILDES^{5-6, 9} was born on 07 Feb 1752 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5-6, 9}. She married Moses Conant on 29 Jun 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He was born in 1749 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - ii. LOIS WILDES^{6, 9} was born before 22 Jul 1753 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She died on 07 Jun 1779⁶.
 - iii. AMOS WILDES^{6, 9} was born before 16 Feb 1755 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}.
 - iv. ASA WILDES^{6, 9} was born before 31 Jul 1757 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}.
 45. v. DUDLEY WILDES^{6, 9} was born before 07 Jan 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He died on 21 Jan 1820⁶. He married Bethia Harris on 01 May 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born in 1753⁶. She died on 25 Feb 1838⁶.
 - vi. JAMME WILDES^{6, 9} was born before 11 Apr 1762 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He died on 17 Apr 1776⁶. He married (1) BETHIA HARRIS.
18. **JACOB³ WILDES** (Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{5, 9-10, 28} was born on 06 Nov 1733 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 14 Jul 1757 in Fort Edward, Washington, New York⁶. He married Martha \ on 20 Nov 1755 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts²⁸.

Jacob Wildes and Martha \ had the following child:

46. i. LYDIA⁴ WILDES^{6, 9, 53} was born on 14 Sep 1756 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She married Nicholas Perkins on 18 Jun 1778 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 53}. He was born on 04 Apr 1756⁶. He died on 18 Feb 1825⁶.
19. **DOROTHY³ WILDES** (Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{5, 10-11, 29} was born on 28 Apr 1736 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. She died on 15 Feb 1813 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Joseph Andrews on 10 Apr 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹¹. He was born on 14 Oct 1717⁶. He died on 16 Oct 1785⁶.

Notes for Joseph Andrews:

He lived on his father's homestead in the ancient French house, which was built in 1675, and is still standing (1905) near the Dry Bridge.

Joseph Andrews and Dorothy Wildes had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. HEPZIBAH⁴ ANDREWS⁶ was born on 10 Jan 1760 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - ii. JOSEPH ANDREWS^{6, 29} was born on 27 May 1763 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iii. SALOMN ANDREWS⁶ was born on 30 Oct 1766 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iv. EPHRAIM ANDREWS⁶ was born on 07 Apr 1772 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
20. **THOMAS³ WILDES** (Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{5, 10, 27} was born on 09 Mar 1737/38 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 15 Nov 1781⁶. He married Anna Batchelder on 12 May 1761 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 27}. She was born on 14 May 1741 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Thomas Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He died of a Lethargy. The administration of his estate was granted to his widow Anna. His property was valued at £443.19.10. Books and armor figure in his inventory.

Thomas Wildes and Anna Batchelder had the following children:

- i. JACOB⁴ WILDES was born on 20 Jun 1762 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
47. ii. DANIEL WILDES²⁸ was born on 11 Aug 1765 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jul 1811⁶. He married Eunice Conant on 12 Oct 1797 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 28}. She was born in 1770⁶. She died on 19 Sep 1864 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- iii. HULDAH WILDES⁹ was born on 28 Jun 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Jun 1811. She married Jacob Peabody on 18 Nov 1780 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He was born on 10 May 1764⁶. He died on 06 Oct 1845⁶.

Notes for Huldah Wildes:

she had 11 children

21. **MOSES³ WILDES** (Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{5, 9-10, 30} was born on 30 Jul 1740 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died on 24 Jul 1810⁶. He married Susannah Deering on 12 Dec 1775 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born in Aug 1751⁶. She died on 20 Feb 1837⁶.

Notes for Moses Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was a yeoman. He owned and occupied the original Wildes homestead, built by his great-grandfather, John Wild.

Moses Wildes and Susannah Deering had the following children:

48. i. HUMPHREY⁴ WILDES⁶ was born on 04 Aug 1777 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 19 Feb 1862. He married Nabby Peabody after 08 Apr 1804⁶. She was born in Jun 1781⁶. She died on 18 Nov 1857⁶.
 49. ii. MOSES WILDES⁶ was born on 04 Aug 1777 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 02 Jan 1838⁶. He married Esther Dwinell on 22 Jun 1802⁶. She was born in Nov 1788⁶. She died on 28 Sep 1858⁶.
 50. iii. EPHRAIM WILDES⁶ was born on 04 Mar 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 31 Jan 1829 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Rachel Towne on 08 Apr 1807⁶. She died on 15 Apr 1830⁶.
 51. iv. SUSANNAH WILDES⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1785 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 07 Jan 1852⁶. She married Cyrus Cummings on 25 May 1809⁶. He was born on 30 Jul 1782⁶. He died on 26 Apr 1827⁶.
 52. v. SOLOMON WILDES⁶ was born on 01 May 1791 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 22 Oct 1867 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) PHEBE BRADSTREET on 04 Oct 1818. She was born in 1798⁶. She died on 25 Apr 1824⁶. He married (2) RUTH BRADSTREET on 29 Jan 1826⁶. She died on 07 Jan 1874 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶.
22. **MARY³ WILDES** (Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{5, 10} was born on 23 Jun 1744 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. She died on 23 Mar 1839⁶. She married Zebulon Perkins on 22 Sep 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He was born on 15 Jan 1740⁶. He died on 23 Sep 1810⁶.

Zebulon Perkins and Mary Wildes had the following children:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. MARY⁴ PERKINS⁶ was born on 19 Jul 1768⁶.
 - ii. EPHRAIM PERKINS⁶ was born on 05 Feb 1770⁶.
 - iii. ABEL PERKINS⁶ was born on 15 Sep 1771⁶.
 - iv. EUNICE PERKINS⁶ was born on 06 Jul 1773⁶. She died on 23 Sep 1777⁶.
 - v. ZEBULON PERKINS⁶ was born on 03 Jun 1775⁶. He died on 21 Sep 1777⁶.
 - vi. SARAH PERKINS⁶ was born on 03 May 1777⁶.
 - vii. HANNAH PERKINS⁶ was born on 05 Oct 1778⁶.
 - viii. ELISHA PERKINS⁶ was born on 03 Jan 1781⁶.
 - ix. JACOB PERKINS⁶ was born on 24 Feb 1783⁶.
 - x. ANNA PERKINS⁶ was born on 01 Feb 1786⁶.
 - xi. ELIZAH PERKINS⁶ was born on 11 May 1791⁶.
23. **HANNAH³ WILDES** (Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{5, 13, 20, 31-33} was born on 10 May 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 31}. She died on 28 Oct 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 31, 34}. She married Nathaniel "Nathan" Averell, son of Nathaniel Averell and Hannah Wildes, after 08 Sep 1776 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 20, 31}. He was born on 27 Apr 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31, 35}. He died on 17 May 1811 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 31, 34-35}.

Notes for Nathaniel Averell:

was a yeoman and a wheelright - Essex Anq. Averill Genealogy

DAR Application = served under Capt. Stephen Perkins in MA Sols & Sails, vol1 p 363

Amos and Isaac were two more Averills at the Lexington Battle with Nathaniel

Nathaniel Averell and Hannah Wildes had the following children:

53. ii. AZARIAH AVERELL^{1, 5, 9-10, 13, 30-33, 54-56} was born on 11 Feb 1778 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31-33}. He died on 01 Jan 1822 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts³¹. He married Sarah Towne on 10 Sep 1799 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9, 31}. She was born on 12 Jun 1781 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 31}. She died on 06 Sep 1842 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 31}.
 - iii. AMMI AVERELL^{5, 57} was born on 17 Aug 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 18 Apr 1822 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{13, 57}. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
 - iv. LYDIA AVERELL⁵ was born on 03 Mar 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. She married Ebenezer Towne on 25 Sep 1806 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - v. DOROTHY AVERELL⁵ was born before 02 Apr 1784 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. She married Abraham Gage on 24 Feb 1818 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 54. vi. MOSES AVERELL^{1, 5, 13, 29, 58-63} was born on 05 Jun 1786 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 59, 62}. He married Mehetabel Merrill on 18 Oct 1808 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1790^{59, 62}.
24. **NATHANIEL³ WILDES** (Jonathan², Ephraim¹)¹⁰ was born on 23 Apr 1727 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 10}. He died before 11 Apr 1768 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married Lydia Griffin on 01 Nov 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Nathaniel Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He moved with his father to Arundel, Maine, and kept a tavern there. He was called "tailor" in 1752.

January 3, 1764, he was appointed guardian of his cousin John, son of Samuel Wildes.

His estate amounted to £239.1.6. Among the items of the inventory were the following: "2 pr silver buckles," "1 great Bible," "one small Bible and other old Books."

Nathaniel Wildes and Lydia Griffin had the following children:

- i. MARY⁴ WILDES⁶ was born on 21 Feb 1752 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶.
- ii. ELIAZBETH WILDES⁶ was born on 10 Jun 1756 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. She married

Generation 3 (con't)

Stephen Seavey on 01 Sep 1774⁶.

- iii. LYDIA WILDES⁶ was born on 04 Feb 1758⁶. She married Josiah Hutchings.
- iv. BENJAMIN WILDES⁶ was born on 14 May 1762 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married (1) SARAH DAVIS.

25. **JACOB³ WILDES** (Jacob², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born in 1728⁶. He married (1) **LYDIA BANKS** on 08 Jul 1772⁶. He married (2) **ABIGAIL STEVENS**.

Notes for Jacob Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was a mariner and lived in Arundel, where his father conveyed to him a house and fifty acres of land on Miller's brook, on April 18, 1755.

He was Representative from the town in 1777, and from 1792-1796.

Will mentions sons Joseph and William, his daughters Sarah Gillpatrick, Lucy Durrell, and his granddaughters Susannah, Elizabeth, and Abigail Wildes.

Jacob Wildes and Abigail Stevens had the following children:

- i. INFANT⁴ WILDES⁶. Infant died (died young⁶).
- ii. ISRAEL WILDES⁶.
- iii. JACOB WILDES⁶. He died in 1785 (at sea⁶).

Notes for Jacob Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was in Col. Furney's regiment at Lake Champlain in 1776. He afterwards was commander of the privateer schooner Greyhound, 8 guns; the privateer Hawk, 6 guns; and the ship General Greene; 16 guns. He was lost at sea in 1785 between Martha's Vineyard and Boston.

- iv. JACOB WILDES⁶. He died (died young⁶).
- v. JOSEPH WILDES⁶.
- vi. LUCY WILDES⁶. She married Jacob Durrell on 30 Dec 1783⁶.
- vii. SARAH WILDES⁶. She married (1) CHRISTOPHER GILLPARTICK. He was born in 1751⁶.
- viii. WILLIAM WILDES⁶.

26. **DOROTHY³ WILDES** (Jacob², Ephraim¹)⁶. She married (1) **GIDEON MERRILL**.

Gideon Merrill and Dorothy Wildes had the following children:

- i. ABEL⁴ MERRILL⁶.
- ii. JACOB MERRILL⁶.
- iii. JEMIMA MERRILL⁶.
- iv. RUTH MERRILL⁶.

27. **EPHRAIM³ WILDES** (Jacob², Ephraim¹)⁶. He died in 1833⁶. He married (1) **TEMPERANCE DOWNING**.

Notes for Ephraim Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

Serg. Ephraim Wildes saw active service in the Revolutionary War.

Ephraim Wildes and Temperance Downing had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ WILDES⁶. She married Thomas Lee on 09 Feb 1797⁶.
- ii. EPHRAIM WILDES⁶. He died (died young⁶).
- iii. JACOB WILDES⁶.
- iv. JOHN WILDES⁶.
- v. LYDIA WILDES⁶. She died (died young⁶).
- vi. MARY WILDES⁶. She married Elidicom Emmons on 30 Jul 1790⁶.

Generation 3 (con't)

- vii. PHOEBE WILDES⁶. She married James Taylor Jr on 18 Jul 1813⁶.
- viii. RUTH WILDES⁶. She married Cleopas Smith on 12 Feb 1804⁶.
- 28. **JOHN³ WILDES** (Jacob², Ephraim¹)⁶. He died before 11 Oct 1773 in Arundel, York, Maine⁶. He married (1) **JANE STONE**.

Notes for John Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was a mariner, and lived in Arundel. The amount of his inventory was £157.4.4. among the items were "Delph Ware," "Hat & Wig," "Quadrant & Sea Books."

John Wildes and Jane Stone had the following children:

- i. DIXIE⁴ WILDES⁶.
 - ii. JOHN WILDES⁶. He died (died young⁶).
 - iii. LYDIA WILDES⁶. She married (1) ALEXANDER THOMPSON.
 - iv. THOMAS WILDES⁶.
29. **RUTH³ WILDES** (Jacob², Ephraim¹)⁶. She married (1) **JACOB RHODES**.

Jacob Rhodes and Ruth Wildes had the following children:

- i. ALLEN⁴ RHODES⁶.
 - ii. JACOB RHODES⁶.
 - iii. JOHN RHODES⁶.
 - iv. LOUISA RHODES⁶.
 - v. LYDIA RHODES⁶.
 - vi. MOSES RHODES⁶.
 - vii. OLIVE RHODES⁶.
 - viii. POLLY RHODES⁶.
 - ix. SALLY RHODES⁶.
30. **DANIEL³ AVERILL** (Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 9-10, 13, 17, 36-42} was born on 03 Dec 1730 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 17}. He died in Mar 1801 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married Joanna Hood on 27 Feb 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9}. She was born on 19 Nov 1737 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁹. She died on 12 Dec 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}.

Notes for Daniel Averill:

Receipt for mileage received of Capt. John Dodge, dated Springfield, March 16, 1777 Daniel Averell

Daniel Averill and Joanna Hood had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁴ AVERELL^{1, 5, 10, 13, 64-65} was born on 20 Jun 1760 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 13}. She died on 08 Feb 1839 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹³.
- 55. ii. DANIEL AVERELL JR.^{1, 5, 10, 13, 42, 65-68} was born on 22 Jun 1762 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died on 13 Jan 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married Betsey Clinton on 07 Jul 1795 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 10 Dec 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- iii. SOLOMON AVERELL^{1, 5, 10, 13, 41} was born on 01 Sep 1765 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 41}. He died on 01 Apr 1766 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹³.
- iv. JOANNA AVERELL^{1, 5, 10, 38} was born on 07 Mar 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 38}. She married Thomas Willis on 23 Nov 1786 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- 56. v. SOLOMON AVERELL^{1, 5, 10-11, 39, 42, 65, 68-70} was born on 20 Aug 1769 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69}. He died on 13 Feb 1855 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He married Anne Towne on 11 Mar 1794 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born in 1769^{1, 69}. She died on 25 Mar 1851 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- vi. MEHETABEL AVERELL^{1, 5, 10, 36, 40} was born on 16 Aug 1774 in Topsfield, Essex,

Generation 3 (con't)

Massachusetts^{1, 5, 40}. She married Silas Bickford on 15 Nov 1793 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

31. **ELIZABETH³ WILDES** (Samuel², Ephraim¹)⁶. She married (1) **JAMES DESHON**.

James Deshon and Elizabeth Wildes had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁴ DESHON⁶.
- ii. ELIZABETH DESHON⁶.
- iii. JAMES DESHON⁶.
- iv. JOHN DESHON⁶.
- v. SAMEUL DESHON⁶.
- vi. SUSANNAH DESHON⁶.
- vii. THOMAS DESHON⁶.

32. **HANNAH³ WILDES** (Samuel², Ephraim¹)⁶. She married (1) **PETER DESHON**.

Peter Deshon and Hannah Wildes had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN⁴ DESHON⁶.
- ii. DAVID DESHON⁶.
- iii. HANNAH DESHON⁶.
- iv. JONATHAN DESHON⁶.
- v. JOSEPH DESHON⁶.
- vi. LYDIA DESHON⁶.
- vii. SAMUEL DESHON⁶.
- viii. STEPHEN DESHON⁶.

33. **MARY³ WILDES** (Samuel², Ephraim¹)⁶. She married (1) **DAGGER MITCHELL**.

Dagger Mitchell and Mary Wildes had the following children:

- i. JOHN⁴ MITCHELL⁶.
- ii. MARY MITCHELL⁶.
- iii. RICHARD MITCHELL⁶.

34. **SAMUEL³ WILDES** (Samuel², Ephraim¹)⁶. He married (1) **OLIVE DESHON**.

Notes for Samuel Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

Owing to the almost total lack of town records in Arundel, it is difficult to obtain much definite information concerning this branch of the family. He served in the Revolution, being drafted in October 1776.

Samuel Wildes and Olive Deshon had the following children:

- i. ISAAC⁴ WILDES⁶.
- ii. JACOB WILDES⁶.
- iii. JOHN WILDES⁶.
- iv. MARY WILDES⁶.
- v. MEHITABLE⁴ WILDES⁶. She married Daniel Hazen on 27 Aug 1796⁶.
- vi. PERSIE WILDES⁶. She married John Rhodes Jr on 18 Aug 1796⁶.
- vii. SAMUEL WILDES⁶.
- viii. SARAH WILDES⁶. She married Benjamin Adams Jr on 18 Dec 1794⁶.

Notes for Sarah Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

there is a Sarah Wildes that married Benjamin Adams, Jr, Dec 18, 1794

Generation 3 (con't)

35. **SUSANNAH³ WILDES** (Samuel², Ephraim¹)^{1, 6}. She died in 1757 in Arundel, York, Maine^{1, 6}. She married (1) **NICHOLAS WEEKS**.

Nicholas Weeks and Susannah Wildes had the following child:

- i. **SUSANNAH⁴ WEEKS⁶**. She married (1) **GEORGE AYER**.

36. **NATHANIEL³ AVERELL** (Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 10-11, 13-14, 20, 29, 31-33, 35, 44} was born on 27 Apr 1747 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31, 35}. He died on 17 May 1811 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 31, 34-35}. He married (1) **DOROTHY PERKINS** on 16 Dec 1766 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born on 09 May 1749¹. She died on 06 May 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 32}. He married (2) **HANNAH WILDES**, daughter of Ephraim Wildes and Hepzibah Peabody, after 08 Sep 1776 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 20, 31}. She was born on 10 May 1749 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 31}. She died on 28 Oct 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 31, 34}.

Notes for Nathaniel Averell:

was a yeoman and a wheelright - Essex Anq. Averill Genealogy

DAR Application = served under Capt. Stephen Perkins in MA Sols & Sails, vol1 p 363

Amos and Isaac were two more Averills at the Lexington Battle with Nathaniel

Nathaniel Averell and Dorothy Perkins had the following child:

57. i. **NATHANIEL PERKINS⁴ AVERELL^{1, 5, 10-11, 13, 30, 44, 71-74}** was born on 01 May 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 44}. He married (1) **HANNAH WOOD** on 12 Apr 1791 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born in 1763³⁵. She died on 13 Sep 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 35}. He married (2) **SARAH SHELDON** on 06 Jun 1819 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Jan 1800 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Averell and Hannah Wildes had the following children:

53. ii. **AZARIAH AVERELL^{1, 5, 9-10, 13, 30-33, 54-56}** was born on 11 Feb 1778 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31-33}. He died on 01 Jan 1822 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts³¹. He married Sarah Towne on 10 Sep 1799 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9, 31}. She was born on 12 Jun 1781 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 31}. She died on 06 Sep 1842 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 31}.
- iii. **AMMI AVERELL^{5, 57}** was born on 17 Aug 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. He died on 18 Apr 1822 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{13, 57}. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
- iv. **LYDIA AVERELL⁵** was born on 03 Mar 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. She married Ebenezer Towne on 25 Sep 1806 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- v. **DOROTHY AVERELL⁵** was born before 02 Apr 1784 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁵. She married Abraham Gage on 24 Feb 1818 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
54. vi. **MOSES AVERELL^{1, 5, 13, 29, 58-63}** was born on 05 Jun 1786 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 59, 62}. He married Mehetabel Merrill on 18 Oct 1808 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1790^{59, 62}.
37. **ELIJAH³ WILDES** (Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 23, 25-26, 46-49} was born on 09 Nov 1746 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 26}. He died on 14 Mar 1829 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married Eunice Safford on 04 Jul 1771 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}. She died on 11 Nov 1819⁶.

Notes for Elijah Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He joined the Shaker Society, and was appointed an elder at its organization in Shirley. He held this office until his death. His death was deeply felt by the members of the order, who had been under his teaching and supervision for many years. His funeral address is printed in Chandler's History of Shirley.

Elijah Wildes and Eunice Safford had the following children:

- i. **EUNICE⁴ WILDES^{6, 25, 46, 75}** was born on 11 Oct 1772 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25, 46, 75}. She died on 29 May 1855 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶.
58. ii. **ABIGAIL WILDES^{6, 25, 47}** was born on 01 Oct 1774 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25, 47}.

Generation 3 (con't)

- She died on 12 Oct 1848⁶. She married (1) BENJAMIN WILLARD. He was born in Massachusetts.
59. iii. OLIVE WILDES^{6, 23, 25} was born on 15 Aug 1775 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 23, 25}. She died on 10 Aug 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She married (1) PHINEAS AMES.
60. iv. ANNA WILDES^{6, 25, 48} was born on 15 Feb 1779 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25, 48}. She died on 28 Jun 1854 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Flavel Coolidge in 1806⁶.
- v. MARTHA WILDES^{6, 25} was born on 20 Dec 1781 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25}. She died on 28 Jan 1827⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
38. **ANNA³ WILDES** (Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 26, 49} was born on 15 Feb 1749 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 28 Sep 1838. She married Elijah Wheelock on 14 Jul 1774 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}.

Elijah Wheelock and Anna Wildes had the following child:

- i. OLIVE WILDS⁴ WHEELLOCK⁶ was born on 25 Jun 1775⁶. She died on 21 Sep 1841⁶.
39. **IVORY³ WILDES** (Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 25-26, 49-51} was born on 27 Nov 1751 in Groton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 26}. He died on 13 Sep 1817 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Hannah Estabrook on 08 Apr 1777 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}.

Notes for Ivory Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He converted to the Shaker faith, and was made a deacon of the sect.

Ivory Wildes and Hannah Estabrook had the following children:

- i. LEVI⁴ WILDES^{6, 25, 51} was born on 08 Jun 1782 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25, 51}.
- ii. NATHAN WILDES^{6, 25, 50} was born on 14 Apr 1788 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25, 50}.
40. **MOLLY³ WILDES** (Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 24-25, 49} was born on 27 Dec 1754 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 24-25}. She married Samuel Randall on 30 Jul 1774 in Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 49}.

Samuel Randall and Molly Wildes had the following children:

- i. IVORY⁴ RANDALL^{6, 25} was born on 13 Aug 1776 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵.
- ii. CYNTHIA RANDALL²⁵ was born on 24 Jun 1778 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵.
- iii. SAMUEL RANDALL^{6, 25} was born on 16 Apr 1780 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵.
- iv. EUNICE RANDALL^{6, 25} was born on 16 Apr 1782 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵.
41. **PHOEBE³ WILDES** (Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 22, 25} was born on 15 Feb 1761 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^(6, 22, 25). She died on 07 Dec 1837⁶. She married (1) **LEVI WARNER**. He was born on 22 May 1761⁶. He died on 27 Jun 1825⁶.

Levi Warner and Phoebe Wildes had the following child:

- i. ELIJAH⁴ WARNER⁶ was born on 20 Mar⁶. He died on 14 Jul 1814⁶.

Generation 4

42. **EZRA⁴ WILDES** (Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 52} was born on 24 Feb 1758 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 17 Dec 1824 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) **SALLY PHILLIPS** on 04 Dec 1800 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1769⁶. She died on 07 Sep 1844 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (2) **MARY WRIGHT** on 01 Jun 1785 in Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 52}.

Notes for Ezra Wildes:

from "The Wildes Essex County"

Popularly known as "fiddler Wildes" Lived in Boxford, and New Rowley, now Georgetown, Soldier in the Revolution.

Ezra Wildes and Sally Phillips had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

61. i. EPHRAIM⁵ WILDES⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1801 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Aug 1838 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Huldah Emerson on 06 Jun 1822 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- ii. ASA WILDES⁶ was born in 1806⁶. He died in 1838 in Charleston, Charleston, South Carolina⁶.
- Notes for Asa Wildes:
probably died of yellow fever
62. iii. GREENE WILDES⁶ was born on 21 Jul 1806⁶. He died on 24 Aug 1874 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Mary B Jewett on 10 Oct 1831 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1808. She died on 13 Feb 1882⁶.
63. iv. GEORGE WILDES⁶ was born in Nov 1811⁶. He died on 15 Aug 1855 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Abigail P Chase on 19 Jun 1832⁶.
64. v. CHARLES WILDES⁶ was born in Nov 1814⁶. He died on 19 Mar 1875 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Maria E Glines on 12 Dec 1842⁶. She died on 16 Feb 1878 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- vi. IRA WILDES⁶ was born in 1817⁶. He died on 03 Jun 1843⁶.
- vii. ASA WILDES⁶. He died (in infancy⁶).

Ezra Wildes and Mary Wright had the following children:

- viii. JAMES WILDES⁶ was born on 02 Apr 1790 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Hannah Lefavour after 21 Jan 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for James Wildes:
He moved to Portsmouth, NH

- ix. SARAH WILDES⁶. She married (1) SPILLER.

43. **SYLVESTER⁴ WILDES** (Elisha³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6,9} was born on 06 May 1754 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6,9}. He died on 19 Nov 1829⁶. He married Rebecca Baker after 11 Feb 1781⁶. She was born in 1753⁶. She died on 15 Jan 1837⁶.

Notes for Sylvester Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He graduated at Harvard College in 1777. Lawyer. Lived in Topsfield in the two-story house that stood, until it was taken down in 1863-4, besides the narrow way known as Meeting House Lane.

Sylvester Wildes and Rebecca Baker had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁵ WILDES⁶ was born on 02 Mar 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 09 Nov 1826⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- ii. JOHN WILDES⁶ was born on 09 Feb 1784 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Feb 1849⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- iii. ELIZABETH WILDES⁶ was born on 11 Mar 1787 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 16 Mar 1853⁶. She married William Waitt on 24 Dec 1809⁶. He died on 22 Sep 1817 (at sea⁶).
- iv. SOPHIA WILDES⁶ was born on 16 Mar 1789 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Jacob Towne III on 23 Apr 1809⁶.
- v. CLARISSA WILDES⁶ was born on 24 May 1791 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 27 Jan 1875⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- vi. ELISHA WILDES⁶ was born on 18 Mar 1796 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. Elisha died on 24 Jan 1799⁶.
44. **MARY⁴ WILDES** (Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)^{5-6,9} was born on 07 Feb 1752 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5-6,9}. She married Moses Conant on 29 Jun 1779 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6,9}. He was born in 1749 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Moses Conant:

he served in the battle of Lexington under Capt How

Moses Conant and Mary Wildes had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. LOIS⁵ CONANT⁶ was born before 16 Jul 1780 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - ii. MATILDA CONANT⁶ was born before 05 May 1782⁶.
 - iii. WILLIAM CONANT⁶ was born before 16 Oct 1785⁶.
 - iv. ASA WILDES CONANT⁶ was born about 1788⁶.
45. **DUDELY⁴ WILDES** (Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 9} was born before 07 Jan 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. He died on 21 Jan 1820⁶. He married Bethia Harris on 01 May 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She was born in 1753⁶. She died on 25 Feb 1838⁶.

Notes for Dudely Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

Yeoman and lived on what is now Wildes street, in the northeastern part of Topsfield near the Ipswich line.

Dudely Wildes and Bethia Harris had the following children:

65. i. AMOS⁵ WILDES^{6, 76} was born on 05 May 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) SALLY BURNHAM.
 66. ii. ASA WA;DP WILDES⁶ was born in May 1788 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Dec 1857 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Eliza Ann Lunt on 07 Jun 1818 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 67. iii. DUDLEY WILDES⁶ was born in May 1788 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 11 Jan 1820⁶. He married Abigail Bradstreet on 13 Feb 1812⁶. She was born in 1786⁶. She died on 02 Dec 1869 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iv. CHILD WILDES⁶. Child died between 01 Oct-31 Dec 1793 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - v. ELIZABETH WILDES⁶. She married David Hobbs Jr. on 23 Jan 1835⁶.
46. **LYDIA⁴ WILDES** (Jacob³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 9, 53} was born on 14 Sep 1756 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 9}. She married Nicholas Perkins on 18 Jun 1778 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 53}. He was born on 04 Apr 1756⁶. He died on 18 Feb 1825⁶.

Notes for Lydia Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

She was mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Ephraim Wildes. She moved to Dunbarton, NH.

Notes for Nicholas Perkins:

name may be Archalaus

Nicholas Perkins and Lydia Wildes had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁵ PERKINS⁶.
 - ii. DAVID PERKINS⁶.
 - iii. HANNAH PERKINS⁶.
 - iv. JACOB PERKINS⁶.
 - v. LYDIA PERKINS⁶.
 - vi. NICHOLAS PERKINS⁶.
 - vii. SALLY PERKINS⁶.
 - viii. THOMAS PERKINS⁶.
47. **DANIEL⁴ WILDES** (Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)²⁸ was born on 11 Aug 1765 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 05 Jul 1811⁶. He married Eunice Conant on 12 Oct 1797 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 28}. She was born in 1770⁶. She died on 19 Sep 1864 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- Daniel Wildes and Eunice Conant had the following children:
- i. JOSHUA⁵ WILDES⁶ was born on 03 Jul 1798 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 15 May 1862⁶.
 - ii. SALLY WILDES⁶ was born on 17 Dec 1799 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 12 Sep 1820⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Sally Wildes:
died of consumption

- 68. iii. THOMAS WILDES⁶ was born on 02 Mar 1802 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 26 Jan 1871 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Eunice Foster on 19 Aug 1824 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1803⁶. She died on 01 Aug 1894 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut⁶.
- 69. iv. ISRAEL WILDES^{1, 77} was born on 23 Nov 1805 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 77}. He died on 04 Dec 1880 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Lydia Ann Averill, daughter of Luke Averill and Sally Foster, on 22 Apr 1840 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 6}. She was born on 20 May 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-6, 77-78}. She died on 25 Sep 1847 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- v. MEHITABLE WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Jul 1807 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Amos Andrews on 09 May 1826⁶.
- 70. vi. MOSES WILDES⁶ was born on 04 Nov 1810 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 05 Mar 1895⁶. He married (1) SARAH ANN ADAMS on 01 Jun 1840 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1817⁶. She died on 15 Jul 1853 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (2) SARAH J LOMBARD on 08 Oct 1858⁶.
- 48. **HUMPHREY⁴ WILDES** (Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 04 Aug 1777 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 19 Feb 1862. He married Nabby Peabody after 08 Apr 1804⁶. She was born in Jun 1781⁶. She died on 18 Nov 1857⁶.

Humphrey Wildes and Nabby Peabody had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵ WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Nov 1806⁶. She died on 19 Oct 1851⁶. She married John Wright on 01 Jul 1833⁶.
- ii. LUCINDA WILDES⁶ was born on 14 Mar 1809 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married John Todd on 11 Dec 1849⁶.
- 71. iii. HUMPHREY WILDES^{6, 79} was born on 11 May 1814 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 79}. He died on 09 Dec 1883⁶. He married Olive Brown Perkins on 08 Mar 1835⁶. She was born in 1819⁶. She died on 25 Mar 1862⁶.
- 49. **MOSES⁴ WILDES** (Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 04 Aug 1777 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 02 Jan 1838⁶. He married Esther Dwinell on 22 Jun 1802⁶. She was born in Nov 1788⁶. She died on 28 Sep 1858⁶.

Moses Wildes and Esther Dwinell had the following children:

- 72. i. ESTHER⁵ WILDES⁶ was born in Apr 1803 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 16 Feb 1876⁶. She married Jeremiah Stne M.D. on 28 Feb 1828⁶.
- ii. SUSAN WILDES⁶ was born on 20 Oct 1804 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 01 Jun 1884⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- iii. JOSEPH WILDES⁶ was born on 02 May 1807 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 10 Mar 1862⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- iv. MOSES WILDES⁶ was born on 11 Jun 1809 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 05 Nov 1889⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).

Notes for Moses Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

In 1828 he removed to Boston and became associated with his uncle Solomon Wildes in the management of Wildes' Hotel, on Elm street, a widely-known resort for stages. He retired from active business in 1850 but kept up his Boston associations and was a well-known figure in State street. He was highly respected for his integrity and was very popular as a landlord. At his death bequests of considerable amount were made to local institutions and Boston charities.

- v. THOMAS MEADY WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Apr 1812 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 17 Apr 1812 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- 50. **EPHRAIM⁴ WILDES** (Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 04 Mar 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 31 Jan 1829 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Rachel Towne on 08 Apr 1807⁶. She died on 15 Apr 1830⁶.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Ephraim Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was for many years proprietor of the Eastern Stage House on Ann street (now North street), Boston.

Notes for Rachel Towne:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

She was insane at the last of her life, and committed suicide by hanging.

Ephraim Wildes and Rachel Towne had the following children:

73. i. WILLIAM⁵ WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Apr 1808 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 20 Aug 1865 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) MARY ANN WILLIS.
- ii. EPHRAIM WILDES⁶ was born on 11 Mar 1810 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 22 Jan 1873⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- iii. LUCY ANN WILDES⁶ was born on 04 Jan 1817 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 07 Apr 1883 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She married (1) THOMAS GILBERT THORNTON.
- iv. MOSES WILDES⁶ was born on 09 Nov 1818 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 29 Oct 1887 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) CAROLINE WILLIS.

Notes for Moses Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He engaged in the hotel business in Boston.

74. v. RACHEL WILDES⁶ was born on 30 Mar 1823 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married George W Lewis on 28 Jan 1841⁶.
51. **SUSANNAH⁴ WILDES** (Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 20 Feb 1785 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 07 Jan 1852⁶. She married Cyrus Cummings on 25 May 1809⁶. He was born on 30 Jul 1782⁶. He died on 26 Apr 1827⁶.

Notes for Cyrus Cummings:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He kept the Topsfield Hotel, and was prominent in town affairs, holding all the offices within the gift of the town.

Cyrus Cummings and Susannah Wildes had the following children:

- i. SUSAN⁵ CUMMINGS⁶ was born on 20 Aug 1810⁶.
 - ii. MARY ANN CUMMINGS⁶ was born on 16 May 1813⁶.
 - iii. CYRUS CUMMINGS⁶ was born on 24 Nov 1816⁶.
 - iv. CATHERINE CUMMINGS⁶ was born on 21 Apr 1819⁶. She died on 20 Apr 1820⁶.
 - v. HUMPHREY CUMMINGS⁶ was born on 27 Feb 1822⁶.
52. **SOLOMON⁴ WILDES** (Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 01 May 1791 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 22 Oct 1867 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) **PHEBE BRADSTREET** on 04 Oct 1818. She was born in 1798⁶. She died on 25 Apr 1824⁶. He married (2) **RUTH BRADSTREET** on 29 Jan 1826⁶. She died on 07 Jan 1874 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Solomon Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

For many years he was associated with his brother Ephraim in the hotel business in Boston.

Solomon Wildes and Phebe Bradstreet had the following child:

75. i. MOSES BRADSTEET⁵ WILDES^{6, 80} was born on 08 Jul 1819 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 80}. He died on 06 May 1890 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶. He married Emeline Augusta "Emma" Heath in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1824^{6, 80}. She died on 25 Oct 1868⁶.

Solomon Wildes and Ruth Bradstreet had the following children:

- ii. PHEBE BRADSTREET WILDES⁶ was born on 23 Apr 1827 in Boston, Middlesex,

Generation 4 (con't)

- Massachusetts⁶. She died on 28 Oct 1868⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- iii. CATHERINE WILDES⁶ was born on 09 Mar 1829 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 14 Jul 1860⁶. She married (1) WILLIAM B RICHMOND.
 - iv. HARRIET AMELIA WILDES⁶ was born on 19 Feb 1837 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 05 Nov 1901⁶. She married (1) JOHN M WELSH.
 - v. RUTH ADELAIDE WILDES⁶ was born on 02 Apr 1840 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Herbert Beach on 28 Dec 1869⁶.
53. **AZARIAH⁴ AVERELL** (Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 9-10, 13, 30-33, 54-56} was born on 11 Feb 1778 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31-33}. He died on 01 Jan 1822 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts³¹. He married Sarah Towne on 10 Sep 1799 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 9, 31}. She was born on 12 Jun 1781 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 31}. She died on 06 Sep 1842 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 31}.

Notes for Azariah Averell:

lived at Topsfield, Beverly, and Salem

Azariah Averell and Sarah Towne had the following children:

76. i. SARAH⁵ AVERELL^{1, 5, 31, 54, 81-84} was born on 03 Aug 1800 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31, 54, 82}. She died in 1858 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. She married Pearl Spofford, son of Thomas Spofford and Esther, on 20 Jul 1818 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 81, 85-86}. He was born on 07 Sep 1778 in Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire^{31, 82, 87-88}. He died on 15 May 1865 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹.
 - ii. HIRAM AVERELL^{1, 5, 54} was born on 03 Aug 1802 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54}.
 - iii. IRENE AVERELL^{1, 5, 54} was born on 23 Aug 1804 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54}. She married Humphrey G. Hubbard on 10 Feb 1833 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - iv. ELIZA AVERELL^{1, 5, 54} was born on 25 Feb 1807 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54}. She married Humphrey G. Hubbard on 01 Jul 1830 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - v. MARY AVERELL^{1, 5, 20, 54} was born on 25 Feb 1807 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54}. She married William R. Hubbard after 10 May 1829 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts²⁰.
 - vi. MOSES AVERELL^{1, 5, 13, 54} was born on 09 Oct 1809 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54}. He died on 03 Jun 1848 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married (1) MARY TOWNE.
 77. vii. EPHRAIM AVERILL^{1, 5, 54, 89-93} was born on 28 Feb 1813 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54, 89-90, 93}. He married Lydia S. Potter on 11 Apr 1833 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1814⁸⁹. She died on 03 Aug 1850¹.
 - viii. RACHEL AVERELL^{1, 5, 11, 54} was born on 16 Apr 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54}. She married Samuel Clifford on 28 Nov 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}.
54. **MOSES⁴ AVERELL** (Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 13, 29, 58-63} was born on 05 Jun 1786 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 59, 62}. He married Mehetabel Merrill on 18 Oct 1808 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1790^{59, 62}.

Notes for Moses Averell:

He lived at Topsfield and Middleboro, Mass.

Moses Averell and Mehetabel Merrill had the following children:

- i. MOSES⁵ AVERELL^{1, 5, 13, 60} was born on 08 Oct 1808 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 13, 60}. He died on 04 Nov 1808 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 60}.
- ii. SALINDA AVERELL^{1, 5, 60, 94} was born on 18 Aug 1809 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60, 94}. She died on 15 Mar 1885 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
78. iii. ROYAL ALBERT AUGUSTUS AVERILL^{1, 5, 60, 95-98} was born on 10 May 1811 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60, 95-96}. He died on 27 Dec 1864 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁹⁹. He married (1) HANNAH P. \ on 26 Jun 1856 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1818 in Maine^{96, 100-101}. She died on 30 Nov 1887 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He married (2) PAMELIA H. \ on 18 Nov 1852 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 14 Jun 1855¹. He married (3) HANNAH

Generation 4 (con't)

- MERRILL WALTON on 15 Sep 1839 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1812⁹⁵.
79. iv. HANNAH AVERILL^{1, 5, 60} was born on 03 Jun 1813 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60}. She died on 04 Jan 1896 in North Beverly, MA¹. She married Simon F. Estey on 13 Mar 1832 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 17 Aug 1807¹. He died on 16 Jul 1884 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- v. ELIZABETH BORDMAN AVERELL^{1, 5, 60} was born on 14 May 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60}. She died on 19 Mar 1879 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Joseph Newell Pope after 02 Oct 1841 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born on 22 Feb 1800 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
80. vi. ENOCH FAULKER AVERELL^{1, 58-59, 62-63, 102-104} was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{1, 58-59, 62-63, 102-104}. He died in 1906 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Anna S. Hatch on 16 Sep 1860 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 09 Jan 1833 in New Hampshire^{1, 102, 104}.
- vii. JOHN MERRILL AVERELL^{1, 5, 58, 60} was born on 22 Mar 1826 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60}. He died on 09 May 1846 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for John Merrill Averell:

Clara had birth in Topsfield, but in Middleton records with birth year 1823 not 1826

81. viii. MOSES ABBEY AVERELL^{1, 5, 60, 105-108} was born on 20 Dec 1827 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60, 105-107, 109}. He died on 22 Dec 1895 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Mary J. Ellis Campbell on 21 Jul 1851¹. She was born on 06 Apr 1827 in Maitland, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1, 105-107}. She died on 19 Apr 1885 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- ix. MEHITABLE MERRILL AVERELL^{1, 58-59, 62, 102} was born on 18 Aug 1833 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 58-59, 62, 102}. She died on 03 Nov 1897 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Mehitable Merrill Averell:

She was a graduate physician, a woman of ability, bright, gifted, and broad in her sympathies. She was for a time a member of the School Board of Lynn.

55. **DANIEL⁴ AVERELL JR.** (Daniel³ Averill, Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 10, 13, 42, 65-68} was born on 22 Jun 1762 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He died on 13 Jan 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married Betsey Clinton on 07 Jul 1795 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. She died on 10 Dec 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Daniel Averell Jr. and Betsey Clinton had the following children:

- i. DANIEL⁵ AVERELL^{1, 5, 13, 66} was born on 03 Jan 1796 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 66}. He died on 08 Apr 1838 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}.
- ii. JACOB AVERELL^{1, 5, 13, 66} was born on 26 Feb 1799 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 13, 66}. He died on 31 Dec 1837 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}.
- iii. EUNICE AVERELL^{1, 5, 11, 66} was born on 04 Jun 1805 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 66}. She married William Mackenzie after 02 Oct 1825 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹¹.
- iv. NABBY AVERELL^{1, 5, 66} was born on 18 Nov 1807 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 66}. She married Samuel Beckford on 27 Sep 1830 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
56. **SOLOMON⁴ AVERELL** (Daniel³ Averill, Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 10-11, 39, 42, 65, 68-70} was born on 20 Aug 1769 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69}. He died on 13 Feb 1855 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He married Anne Towne on 11 Mar 1794 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born in 1769^{1, 69}. She died on 25 Mar 1851 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Solomon Averell:

lived in Topsfield all his life in the place he had inherited in direct line from Nathaniel, He was m. Mar. 11, 1794. at Topsfield. by N. Cleaveland, Justice of the Peace, to Anna Towne.

Solomon Averell and Anne Towne had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

82. i. ANNIS⁵ AVERELL^{1, 5, 15} was born on 06 Mar 1795 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 15}. She died in 1879³⁴. She married Samuel Blaisdell on 07 Oct 1818 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born in 1774³⁴. He died in 1852³⁴.
- ii. ASA AVERELL^{1, 5, 15} was born on 16 Nov 1797 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 15}.
83. iii. CYRUS AVERELL^{1, 5, 15, 68-69, 110-113} was born on 30 Oct 1802 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 15, 69, 111-113}. He died on 10 Mar 1891 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Lavinia Dickinson on 14 Oct 1828 in Wenhams, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1807 in Massachusetts^{1, 69, 112-114}. She died on 21 Dec 1889 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
57. **NATHANIEL PERKINS⁴ AVERELL** (Nathaniel³, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 10-11, 13, 30, 44, 71-74} was born on 01 May 1767 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 44}. He married (1) **HANNAH WOOD** on 12 Apr 1791 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She was born in 1763³⁵. She died on 13 Sep 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13, 35}. He married (2) **SARAH SHELDON** on 06 Jun 1819 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born on 06 Jan 1800 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for Nathaniel Perkins Averell:

m. Apr, 12, 1791, Hannah Wood, who is called "a widow" in the Averill Genealogy, Essex Antiquarian. They lived in Topsfield.

Nathaniel Perkins Averell and Hannah Wood had the following children:

84. i. STEPHEN PERKINS⁵ AVERILL^{5, 11, 71} was born on 16 Jan 1792 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 71}. He married Anna Moore on 13 Dec 1818 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She died on 19 Jan 1838¹.
- ii. DOLLY AVERELL^{5, 71} was born on 18 Nov 1794 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 71}. She died on 03 Dec 1877¹.
85. iii. THOMAS AVERILL^{5, 11, 13, 71, 115-117} was born on 21 Mar 1798 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 13, 71}. He died on 08 May 1846 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married Sophronia Moore on 06 Sep 1827 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11, 115}. She was born in 1805 in Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰. She died on 02 May 1874¹.
86. iv. NATHANIEL PERKINS AVERILL JR.^{5, 71, 121-123} was born on 25 Oct 1803 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 71, 121, 123}. He died on 07 Nov 1861 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) SUSAN SILVER. She was born on 06 Jan 1800^{121, 123}. She died on 10 May 1867 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
87. v. AARON PERLEY AVERILL^{5, 13, 124-129} was born in 1810 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 125, 127}. He died on 07 Feb 1865 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Julia Ann Eastman on 24 Jan 1838¹. She was born in 1819 in Massachusetts^{125, 127}.
58. **ABIGAIL⁴ WILDES** (Elijah³, Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 25, 47} was born on 01 Oct 1774 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25, 47}. She died on 12 Oct 1848⁶. She married (1) **BENJAMIN WILLARD**. He was born in Massachusetts.

Benjamin Willard and Abigail Wildes had the following child:

- i. JEROME H⁵ WILLIARD^{6, 130-131} was born on 26 Oct 1818 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 130-131}. He married (1) MARY A. \. She was born in 1824 in Massachusetts¹³¹.
59. **OLIVE⁴ WILDES** (Elijah³, Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 23, 25} was born on 15 Aug 1775 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 23, 25}. She died on 10 Aug 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She married (1) **PHINEAS AMES**.

Phineas Ames and Olive Wildes had the following child:

- i. MARY⁵ AMES⁶.
60. **ANNA⁴ WILDES** (Elijah³, Elijah², Ephraim¹)^{6, 25, 48} was born on 15 Feb 1779 in Shirley, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 25, 48}. She died on 28 Jun 1854 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Flavel Coolidge in 1806⁶.

Flavel Coolidge and Anna Wildes had the following children:

- i. HERRICK⁵ COOLIDGE⁶ was born on 08 Oct 1806⁶.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. MARTHA COOLIDGE⁶ was born on 09 Jan 1814⁶.
- iii. HELEN COOLIDGE⁶.

Generation 5

61. **EPHRAIM⁵ WILDES** (Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1801 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Aug 1838 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Huldah Emerson on 06 Jun 1822 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- Ephraim Wildes and Huldah Emerson had the following children:
- 88. i. ELBRIDGE GERRY⁶ WILDES⁶ was born on 23 Nov 1822 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 12 Jul 1854 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Mary L Rogers on 28 Feb 1842 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 10 Apr 1857 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - ii. DAUGHTER WILDES⁶ was born in 1824⁶. She died on 28 Dec 1826 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - 89. iii. GREENE WILDES⁶ was born between 1825-1826⁶. He died in 1860 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California⁶. He married Mary B Davis after 05 Sep 1846 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1827⁶. She died on 08 Dec 1904 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - 90. iv. SAMUEL P WILDES⁶ was born in 1831⁶. He died on 14 Dec 1855 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Sarah R Risk on 01 Sep 1853⁶. She was born in 1828⁶. She died on 12 Sep 1864 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - v. MARY E WILDES⁶ was born in 1833 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Timothy W Spiller on 24 Nov 1849 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - 91. vi. LUTHER SHAW WILDES⁶, ¹³² was born in 1837 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶, ¹³². He died on 24 Feb 1876 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Caroline Barger "Carrie" Floyd after 07 Jun 1855⁶. She was born in 1840 in Massachusetts¹³³.
62. **GREENE⁵ WILDES** (Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 21 Jul 1806⁶. He died on 24 Aug 1874 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Mary B Jewett on 10 Oct 1831 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1808. She died on 13 Feb 1882⁶.
- Greene Wildes and Mary B Jewett had the following children:
- 92. i. EDWARD PATSON⁶ WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Aug 1832 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 May 1898⁶. He married Martha J Dorman on 18 Apr 1857⁶.
 - 93. ii. JEREMIAH JEWETT WILDES⁶, ¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶ was born on 21 May 1834 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶, ¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶. He married (1) SARAH E TARLETON. She was born in Apr 1835 in Massachusetts¹³⁴⁻¹³⁵.
 - 94. iii. SARAH BARKER WILDES⁶, ¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸ was born on 03 Oct 1836 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶, ¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸. She died in Mar 1900⁶. She married David E N Carleton in Jun 1866⁶. He was born in Jun 1836 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸.
 - 95. iv. JAMES BIRNEY WILDES⁶, ¹³⁹⁻¹⁴¹ was born on 25 May 1840 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶, ¹³⁹⁻¹⁴¹. He married Caroline Augusta Plumer on 24 Jul 1865. She was born in Jun 1839 in Massachusetts¹³⁹⁻¹⁴¹.
 - v. EBENEZER JACKMAN WILDES⁶ was born in Nov 1843 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died (died young⁶).
 - vi. EBEN JACKMAN WILDES⁶, ¹⁴²⁻¹⁴⁵ was born on 02 Oct 1845 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶, ¹⁴²⁻¹⁴⁵. He died on 15 Mar 1922¹⁴⁵. He married Tina S Beckett on 27 Jun 1888⁶. She was born in Dec 1855 in Maine¹⁴²⁻¹⁴⁴.
 - 96. vii. ELIZA MOORE WILDES⁶, ¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷ was born in Sep 1848 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts⁶, ¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷. She married Samuel F Batchelder on 29 Nov 1884⁶. He was born in Jul 1853 in Massachusetts¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷.
 - 97. viii. IRA GREENE WILDES⁶, ¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵¹ was born on 24 Oct 1851⁶, ¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵¹. He married Louise Huntress on 10 Jan 1878⁶. She was born in Aug 1855 in Massachusetts¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵¹.
63. **GEORGE⁵ WILDES** (Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born in Nov 1811⁶. He died on 15 Aug 1855 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Abigail P Chase on 19 Jun 1832⁶.

George Wildes and Abigail P Chase had the following children:

- i. SARAH PICKARD⁶ WILDES⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1832 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 05 Sep 1832 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - ii. GEORGE THURLOW WILDES⁶ was born on 05 Jun 1833 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 20 Apr 1863 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶. He married Mary T McLaughlin on 02 Jun 1858⁶.
 - iii. JOHN LOWELL WILDES⁶ was born on 26 Aug 1835 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died in Virginia.
 98. iv. SARAH PICKARD WILDES^{6, 152-154} was born in Nov 1837 in Massachusetts^{6, 152-154}. She married (1) CHARLES E ROGERS. He was born in Jul 1840 in Massachusetts¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁴.
64. **CHARLES⁵ WILDES** (Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born in Nov 1814⁶. He died on 19 Mar 1875 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Maria E Glines on 12 Dec 1842⁶. She died on 16 Feb 1878 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Charles Wildes and Maria E Glines had the following children:

99. i. SARAH MARIA⁶ WILDES^{6, 155-158} was born on 05 Nov 1843 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 155-158}. She married George Woodbury on 04 Oct 1865⁶. He was born in Feb 1839¹⁵⁵⁻¹⁵⁸.
 100. ii. JOHN MILTON WILDES^{6, 159} was born on 07 Oct 1844 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 159}. He married Catherine Elizabeth Furbush on 10 Oct 1865 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1848 in Massachusetts^{6, 159}.
 - iii. CHARLES E WILDES⁶ was born in Dec 1855 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Mar 1860 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
65. **AMOS⁵ WILDES** (Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 76} was born on 05 May 1782 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) **SALLY BURNHAM**.

Amos Wildes and Sally Burnham had the following children:

- i. ARETHUSA⁶ WILDES^{6, 76} was born on 17 Jan 1820 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 76}. He married Joseph W Legro on 28 Jun 1846⁶.
 - ii. LYDIA ANN WILDES^{6, 76} was born on 18 Jun 1821 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 76}.
66. **ASA WA;DP⁵ WILDES** (Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born in May 1788 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Dec 1857 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Eliza Ann Lunt on 07 Jun 1818 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Notes for Asa Wa;dp Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1809, and for a time taught school in Newburyport and Washington. He was admitted to the bar in 1820 and began the practice of law in Newburyport, which he continued until 1826 when a Commission, now known as the County Commissioners, was created and Mr. Wildes was appointed its chairman. He continued a member of the Commission, by appointment and election, until 1856, with the exception of one term, 1842 to 1845. Mr. Wildes was peculiarly fitted for the office he so long occupied, and his long incumbency was as creditable to the people of Essex County, as to himself. He served on the Board of Selectmen of Newburyport from 1825-1827.

Asa Wa;dp Wildes and Eliza Ann Lunt had the following children:

101. i. GEORGE DUDLEY⁶ WILDES was born on 09 Jun 1819 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Jun 1898 in Riverdale, New York, USA. He married Harriette Howard on 05 Nov 1846⁶. She died on 11 Dec 1901 in Riverdale, New York, USA.
102. ii. MAY HOWARD WILDES¹⁶⁰ was born on 05 Mar 1820 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁰. She married Francis B. Chase on 18 Nov 1841⁶. He was born in 1823 in Massachusetts¹⁶⁰.
103. iii. ASA WALDO WILDES¹⁶¹ was born on 02 Aug 1822 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶². He married (1) FANNY GRAY. He married (2) JANE MERRILL PATTEN. She was born in 1821 in Maine¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶².
- iv. CAROLINE WILDES was born on 27 Aug 1824 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. She

Generation 5 (con't)

- died on 13 Mar 1826 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts.
104. v. JOSEPH HENRY WILDES¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴ was born on 31 May 1828 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴. He married Aliee Bridgeham on 17 Jun 1857⁶. She was born in 1840 in Maine¹⁶⁴.
105. vi. CAROLINE HUNTINGTON WILDES¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1831 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁷. She married Henry Perkins Stanwood in 1858 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He was born in Jan 1829 in Maine¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁶.
106. vii. ANNIE TILTON WILDES was born on 07 Mar 1835 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. She married George T Brown on 07 Oct 1856⁶.
- viii. FRANCIS A WILDES⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- Notes for Francis A Wildes:
from "The Wildes of Essex County"
He lived in California and Portland, ME
67. **DUDLEY⁵ WILDES** (Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born in May 1788 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 11 Jan 1820⁶. He married Abigail Bradstreet on 13 Feb 1812⁶. She was born in 1786⁶. She died on 02 Dec 1869 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- Dudley Wildes and Abigail Bradstreet had the following children:
107. i. ASAH EL HUNTINGTON⁶ WILDES⁶ was born on 22 Apr 1813 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Mar 1879 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Wilhelmina Dodge on 07 Dec 1843⁶. She was born in 1820⁶. She died on 27 Feb 1892⁶.
- ii. ABIGAIL BRADSTREET WILDES^{6, 168} was born on 17 May 1815 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 168}. She married Levi Pearson on 09 Aug 1835 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He was born in 1812 in Massachusetts¹⁶⁸.
- iii. TWIN SONS WILDES⁶ was born on 08 Sep 1817 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 08 Sep 1817 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- iv. ELIZABETH HARRIS WILDES^{6, 169} was born in Jun 1819 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 169}. She married Joseph W Rust on 06 Oct 1840⁶. He was born in 1817 in Massachusetts¹⁶⁹.
68. **THOMAS⁵ WILDES** (Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 02 Mar 1802 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 26 Jan 1871 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Eunice Foster on 19 Aug 1824 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1803⁶. She died on 01 Aug 1894 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut⁶.
- Thomas Wildes and Eunice Foster had the following children:
108. i. SOLOMON⁶ WILDES^{6, 170-171} was born on 16 Feb 1825 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 170-171}. He married (1) ELLEN ALETAH \. She was born in 1823⁶. She died on 12 Jun 1849. He married (2) ANNA W HARDING. She was born in 1836 in Maine¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹.
109. ii. ELIZABETH WILDES^{6, 172} was born on 23 Sep 1827 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 172}. She married Leonard Bailey on 06 Aug 1848⁶. He was born in 1825¹⁷².
- iii. LUCY WILDES⁶ was born in Nov 1829 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 23 Apr 1904⁶.
- iv. SARAH WILDES⁶ was born on 03 Jul 1834 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 27 Dec 1884⁶.
110. v. MARY FRANCES WILDES^{6, 173} was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 173}. She married John G Foss on 23 Jan 1868⁶. He was born in 1845 in Massachusetts¹⁷³.
69. **ISRAEL⁵ WILDES** (Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{1, 77} was born on 23 Nov 1805 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 77}. He died on 04 Dec 1880 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Lydia Ann Averill, daughter of Luke Averill and Sally Foster, on 22 Apr 1840 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 6}. She was born on 20 May 1816 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-6, 77-78}. She died on 25 Sep 1847 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Israel Wildes^{1, 77} also went by the name of Isreal Wildes⁶.

Notes for Israel Wildes:

Generation 5 (con't)

Israel Wildes and Lydia Ann Averill had the following children:

- i. OTIS ALMOND⁶ WILDES⁶ was born on 26 Sep 1843 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 26 Sep 1847 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
111. ii. EUGENE LAMONT WILDES^{6, 174-176} was born on 29 Oct 1845 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 174-176}. He married Alathea Orietta Lamson on 08 Dec 1868⁶. She was born in Jan 1847 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁻¹⁷⁶.
70. **MOSES⁵ WILDES** (Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 04 Nov 1810 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 05 Mar 1895⁶. He married (1) **SARAH ANN ADAMS** on 01 Jun 1840 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1817⁶. She died on 15 Jul 1853 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (2) **SARAH J LOMBARD** on 08 Oct 1858⁶.

Notes for Moses Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was a farmer and shoemaker

Moses Wildes and Sarah Ann Adams had the following children:

112. i. SARAH FRANCES⁶ WILDES⁶ was born on 30 Jan 1843 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Charles Loring Wildes, son of Humphrey Wildes and Olive Brown Perkins, on 13 Dec 1866⁶. He was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 26 May 1873 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
- ii. HAYWARD LOREN WILDES⁶ was born on 04 Oct 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 01 Sep 1965⁶.
113. iii. LYDIA ADAMS WILDES^{6, 177} was born on 24 Dec 1848 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 177}. She married Alden P Peabody on 23 Jan 1872⁶. He was born in 1845 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁷.
- iv. SUSAN ELLA WILDES⁶ was born on 14 Jun 1853 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married (1) FRED WILCOMB.

Notes for Susan Ella Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

When 9 months old her mothe having died, she was given to John Chapman of Ipswich and her name was changed to Edna Chapman.

Moses Wildes and Sarah J Lombard had the following children:

- v. SERVETUS LOMBARD WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Dec 1838 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 23 Feb 1889⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- vi. ALMOND OTIS WILDES was born in Oct 1857 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 13 Dec 1857 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vii. LUCY ELLA WILDES⁶ was born in Mar 1861 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 18 Apr 1878 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- viii. HENRY WALTER WILDES⁶ was born on 22 Jun 1863 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 07 May 1892 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
- ix. EFFIE MAY WILDES⁶ was born in 1866 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Walter Eldron Milbury on 19 Feb 1887⁶.
71. **HUMPHREY⁵ WILDES** (Humphrey⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 79} was born on 11 May 1814 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 79}. He died on 09 Dec 1883⁶. He married Olive Brown Perkins on 08 Mar 1835⁶. She was born in 1819⁶. She died on 25 Mar 1862⁶.

Humphrey Wildes and Olive Brown Perkins had the following children:

- i. LUCY ANN⁶ WILDES⁶ was born in Jun 1837 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Benjamin C Dood on 20 Apr 1855⁶.
- ii. ABBY ELIZABETH WILDES⁶ was born on 31 Jul 1839 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 20 Apr 1841 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Generation 5 (con't)

114. iii. LEWIS HUMPHREY WILDES⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1842 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Anna Jane Chapman on 11 May 1864⁶.
115. iv. WILLIAM HERBERT WILDES⁶ was born on 13 Oct 1843 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Eunice Helen Richardson on 05 Nov 1865⁶.
116. v. CHARLES LORING WILDES⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 26 May 1873 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Frances Wildes, daughter of Moses Wildes and Sarah Ann Adams, on 13 Dec 1866⁶. She was born on 30 Jan 1843 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- vi. ALVIN T WILDES⁶ was born in Oct 1847 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 14 Feb 1853 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- vii. AUSTIN PERKINS WILDES⁶ was born on 13 Nov 1849 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 06 Nov 1853 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
- viii. JOHN T WILDES⁶ was born in Nov 1851 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 15 Feb 1853 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
117. ix. GEORGE ALVIN WILDES^{6, 178-181} was born on 10 Oct 1854 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178-181}. He married Charlotte Perley "Lottie" Frye on 01 Jun 1882⁶. She was born in Nov 1857 in Massachusetts^{178, 180-181}.
72. **ESTHER⁵ WILDES** (Moses⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born in Apr 1803 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 16 Feb 1876⁶. She married Jeremiah Stne M.D. on 28 Feb 1828⁶.
Jeremiah Stne M.D. and Esther Wildes had the following children:
- i. ESTHER WILDES⁶ STNE⁶ was born on 16 Dec 1828⁶. She married (1) URBAN P HUTCHINGS.
- ii. SUSAN ALZEA STNE⁶ was born on 08 Feb 1834⁶. She married George S Mann on 26 Mar 1865⁶.
73. **WILLIAM⁵ WILDES** (Ephraim⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 07 Apr 1808 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 20 Aug 1865 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶. He married (1) **MARY ANN WILLIS**.
William Wildes and Mary Ann Willis had the following children:
- i. ANN⁶ WILDES.
- ii. CHARLES WILDES.
- iii. GEORGE WILDES.
- iv. LOUISA WILDES.
74. **RACHEL⁵ WILDES** (Ephraim⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 30 Mar 1823 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married George W Lewis on 28 Jan 1841⁶.
George W Lewis and Rachel Wildes had the following children:
- i. GEORGE⁶ LEWIS⁶ was born on 11 Jan 1841⁶.
- ii. CHARLES LEWIS⁶ was born on 26 May 1846⁶.
75. **MOSES BRADSTEET⁵ WILDES** (Solomon⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 80} was born on 08 Jul 1819 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 80}. He died on 06 May 1890 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶. He married Emeline Augusta "Emma" Heath in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1824^{6, 80}. She died on 25 Oct 1868⁶.

Notes for Moses Bradsteet Wildes:
from "The Wildes of Essex County"

In the early part of his life he was engaged with his father in the hotel business in Elm street, Boston, and afterwards embarked in the dry goods trade and subsequently became interested in the shipping trade with California and the East Indies. After the death of his father the management of the family estate occupied his time.

Moses Bradsteet Wildes and Emeline Augusta Heath had the following children:

118. i. FRANK WALDO⁶ WILDES^{6, 80, 182-183} was born on 17 Oct 1843 in Massachusetts^{6, 80, 182-183}. He married (1) FRANCES ELIZABETH HILGER on 11 Dec 1886⁶. She was born in Dec 1847 in New York, New York, New York¹⁸³. He married (2) HELEN DELIA HILGER on 22 Apr 1869⁶. She

Generation 5 (con't)

- was born in 1846 in Massachusetts¹⁸². She died on 10 Nov 1885⁶.
- ii. FREDERICK BRADSTREET WILDES^{6, 80} was born on 29 Aug 1847 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{6, 80}. He died on 13 Jul 1905⁶. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried⁶).
 - iii. EMMA WILDES⁸⁰ was born in 1849 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁸⁰.
 - iv. MARION RICHMOND WILDES⁶ was born on 02 Dec 1854 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 23 Feb 1896⁶. She married George H Adams on 06 May 1893⁶.
 - v. ANNA HEATH WILDES⁶ was born on 16 Jul 1857 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶. She married (1) EDWARD CRAMER.
 - vi. KATHERNIE RICHMOND WILDES⁶ was born on 28 Sep 1864 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶.
76. **SARAH⁵ AVERELL** (Azariah⁴, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 31, 54, 81-84} was born on 03 Aug 1800 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 31, 54, 82}. She died in 1858 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. She married Pearl Spofford, son of Thomas Spofford and Esther, on 20 Jul 1818 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 81, 85-86}. He was born on 07 Sep 1778 in Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire^{31, 82, 87-88}. He died on 15 May 1865 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹.
- Pearl Spofford and Sarah Averell had the following children:
119. i. FREDERICK PEARL⁶ SPOFFORD^{82, 184} was born on 19 Nov 1819 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 184}. He died on 15 Dec 1870 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine. He married Caroline E Haskell, daughter of Ignatus Haskell and Lydia Babbidge, on 04 May 1845 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine. She was born in Apr 1823 in Maine^{82, 184-186}. She died on 20 Jul 1900 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁸⁷.
 120. ii. CHARLES AUDUSTUS SPOFFORD^{82-83, 88, 188-189} was born on 12 Jan 1822 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 88, 188}. He died on 02 Jul 1899 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine⁸³. He married Lucretia J Haskell, daughter of Edward P Haskell and Mary Babbidge, on 12 Jun 1856 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine. She was born about 1825 in Maine^{88, 188-189}. She died on 09 Sep 1913 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine (Age: 88¹⁸⁹).
 121. iii. EDWIN B. SPOFFORD³¹ was born on 20 May 1824 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. He died in 1897 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. He married Elizabeth W. Haskell in 1845. She was born on 28 Dec 1824 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. She died in 1898 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹.
 122. iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON SPOFFORD^{82, 84, 190-193} was born on 09 Aug 1828 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 84, 190-193}. He died on 21 Sep 1903 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine (Age: 75⁸⁴). He married (1) LUCY A HOWARD. She was born in 1841 in Maine¹⁹¹. She died before 1870 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine.
 - v. ELIZA SPOFFORD⁸² was born in Nov 1832 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine⁸².
 123. vi. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON SPOFFORD^{31, 82, 194-195} was born on 12 Apr 1834 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 82, 195}. He died on 15 Jun 1904 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. He married Lucy Jane Johnaon on 02 Jun 1852 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. She was born on 20 Mar 1833 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 195}. She died on 12 Nov 1865 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹.
 124. vii. SARAH HELEN SPOFFORD⁸² was born on 23 May 1836 in Maine⁸². She married (1) AMOS A HERRICK.
 - viii. HENRY CLAY SPOFFORD⁸² was born on 05 Aug 1836 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine⁸².
 - ix. DANIEL WEBSTER SPOFFORD⁸² was born on 17 Sep 1838 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine⁸².
77. **EPHRAIM⁵ AVERILL** (Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 54, 89-93} was born on 28 Feb 1813 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 54, 89-90, 93}. He married Lydia S. Potter on 11 Apr 1833 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1814⁸⁹. She died on 03 Aug 1850¹.

Notes for Ephraim Averill:

lived at Linebrook Parish, Ipswich and Topsfield, MA

Ephraim Averill and Lydia S. Potter had the following children:

- i. ELIZA⁶ AVERILL^{1, 89} was born on 06 Jun 1834 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 89}.

Generation 5 (con't)

125. ii. EPHRAIM PERKINS AVERILL^{1, 89, 92, 120, 196-203} was born on 09 Mar 1836 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 89, 92, 120, 196, 200-202}. He died on 30 Nov 1909 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{197, 201}. He married Susan J Lake on 07 Dec 1864 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁹². She was born in Jun 1839 in Massachusetts^{34, 196, 200}. She died in 1921³⁴.
- iii. CAROLINE A. AVERILL^{1, 89} was born on 11 Jan 1841 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 89}. She married Benjamin Howe on 19 Mar 1859 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
78. **ROYAL ALBERT AUGUSTUS AVERILL** (Moses⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 60, 95-98} was born on 10 May 1811 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60, 95-96}. He died on 27 Dec 1864 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁹⁹. He married (1) **HANNAH P.** \ on 26 Jun 1856 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1818 in Maine^{96, 100-101}. She died on 30 Nov 1887 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He married (2) **PAMELIA H.** \ on 18 Nov 1852 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 14 Jun 1855¹. He married (3) **HANNAH MERRILL WALTON** on 15 Sep 1839 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1812⁹⁵.

Notes for Royal Albert Augustus Averill:

Clara had his name as Alber Augustus and it is Albert A on the 1860 census

Royal Albert Augustus Averill and Hannah Merrill Walton had the following children:

- i. HANNAH JANE⁶ AVERILL^{1, 95, 99} was born on 07 Jun 1841 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 95}. She married (1) JAMES W. HURD.
126. ii. ARCHANN MARIA AVERELL^{1, 95-99, 204-205} was born on 21 Jan 1845 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 95-98, 204-205}. She married (1) OTIS M CLEMENT, son of Simon Clement and Mary Clement, on 10 Mar 1859 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 98, 205}. He was born in 1838²⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁶. She married (2) EDWIN D. HAWKINS on 14 Jan 1871¹. He died on 08 Mar 1897 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
- iii. ELECTA PHILURA AVERILL¹ was born on 07 Jul 1848 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 24 Aug 1848 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- iv. ABBY LOUISA AVERILL¹ was born on 27 Feb 1852 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 28 Jul 1852 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
79. **HANNAH⁵ AVERILL** (Moses⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 60} was born on 03 Jun 1813 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60}. She died on 04 Jan 1896 in North Beverly, MA¹. She married Simon F. Estey on 13 Mar 1832 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 17 Aug 1807¹. He died on 16 Jul 1884 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Simon F. Estey and Hannah Averill had the following children:

- i. ALONZO FORRESTER⁶ ESTEY¹ was born on 26 Feb 1834 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 27 Feb 1834 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- ii. HANNAH MARIA ESTEY¹ was born on 28 Feb 1836 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 14 Jun 1900 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married (1) CHARLES E. PROCTOR.

Notes for Hannah Maria Estey:

had 2 children

- iii. MARTHA ELLEN ESTEY¹ was born on 28 Feb 1836 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 09 Dec 1867 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- iv. LAMUEL FORRESTER ESTEY¹ was born on 28 Dec 1841 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 20 Apr 1862 in Newbern, NC¹.
- v. SIMON AUSTIN ESTEY¹ was born on 10 Jul 1843 in Newbern, MA¹. He married Addie S. Coffin on 23 Jun 1869¹.
- vi. JOSEPH NEWELL ESTEY¹ was born on 04 Oct 1846 in Newbern, MA¹. He married Arvilla E. Record on 26 Aug 1875¹.

Notes for Joseph Newell Estey:

hada 1 child

- vii. MARY AVERILL ESTEY¹ was born on 02 Apr 1849 in Newbern, MA¹. She married Henry P. Emerson on 26 Aug 1875¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

- viii. MYRA ANNA ESTEY¹ was born on 10 Jul 1854 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 04 Feb 1863 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- ix. FRANK LORING ESTEY¹ was born on 20 Sep 1857 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) AURETTA L. MARTIN.

Notes for Frank Loring Estey:
had 5 children

80. **ENOCH FAULKER⁵ AVERELL** (Moses⁴, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 58-59, 62-63, 102-104} was born on 13 Apr 1825 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{1, 58-59, 62-63, 102-104}. He died in 1906 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Anna S. Hatch on 16 Sep 1860 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 09 Jan 1833 in New Hampshire^{1, 102, 104}.

Notes for Enoch Faulker Averell:
Clara had birth year of 1830. Town records 1825

Enoch Faulker Averell and Anna S. Hatch had the following children:

- i. SUMNER⁶ AVERELL¹ was born on 25 Jun 1861 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 05 Sep 1863 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - ii. EUGENE AVERELL^{1, 102, 104} was born on 14 Apr 1866 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 102, 104}.
81. **MOSES ABBEY⁵ AVERELL** (Moses⁴, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 60, 105-108} was born on 20 Dec 1827 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 60, 105-107, 109}. He died on 22 Dec 1895 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Mary J. Ellis Campbell on 21 Jul 1851¹. She was born on 06 Apr 1827 in Maitland, Hants, Nova Scotia, Canada^{1, 105-107}. She died on 19 Apr 1885 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Moses Abbey Averell:
Clara and Eggen had birth year as 1828, Town records 1827

Moses Abbey Averell and Mary J. Ellis Campbell had the following children:

- i. MOSES FRANKLIN⁶ AVERELL^{1, 105} was born on 23 Mar 1852 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 105}. He died on 01 Dec 1866 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - ii. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS AVERELL^{1, 105-107} was born on 19 Oct 1853 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 105-107}. He died in Feb 1902¹.
 - 127. iii. SALINDA EVELYN AVERELL^{1, 106-108, 207} was born on 23 Sep 1864 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 106-108, 207}. She married Robert Samuel Coblentz on 10 Sep 1884 in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 108}. He was born in Apr 1861 in Massachusetts²⁰⁷⁻²⁰⁸.
82. **ANNIS⁵ AVERELL** (Solomon⁴, Daniel³ Averill, Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 15} was born on 06 Mar 1795 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 15}. She died in 1879³⁴. She married Samuel Blaisdell on 07 Oct 1818 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born in 1774³⁴. He died in 1852³⁴.

Samuel Blaisdell and Annis Averell had the following children:

- i. EUNICE⁶ BLAISDELL¹ was born on 26 Sep 1819 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - ii. SALLY BLAISDELL¹ was born on 12 Jan 1823 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - iii. JAMES BLAISDELL¹ was born on 06 Apr 1824 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - iv. MARY BLAISDELL¹ was born on 03 Mar 1825 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - 128. v. JOHN BLAISDELL^{1, 209} was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 209}. He died in 1889³⁴. He married (1) REBECCA E. HOYT. She was born in 1831 in Massachusetts^{34, 209}. She died in 1904³⁴.
83. **CYRUS⁵ AVERELL** (Solomon⁴, Daniel³ Averill, Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 15, 68-69, 110-113} was born on 30 Oct 1802 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 15, 69, 111-113}. He died on 10 Mar 1891 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Lavinia Dickinson on 14 Oct 1828 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1807 in Massachusetts^{1, 69, 112-114}. She died on 21 Dec 1889 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Cyrus Averell and Lavinia Dickinson had the following children:

- i. ELMA LAVINIA⁶ AVERELL¹ was born on 23 Oct 1830 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She

Generation 5 (con't)

- died on 07 Mar 1896 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married George H. Davison on 15 Aug 1847¹.
129. ii. MARIA JANE AVERELL^{1, 69, 112} was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69, 112}. She married James R. Hobbs in Apr 1854 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
130. iii. CYRUS AUSTIN AVERELL^{1, 69, 112-114, 210} was born on 10 Aug 1834 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69, 112-114}. He died on 26 Mar 1900 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Margaret Yetter Sweeney on 06 Apr 1864¹. She was born on 22 Jul 1837 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 112-113, 211}. She died on 21 Apr 1912 in Olmsted, Minnesota^{34, 212}.
- iv. SARAH AMANDA AVERELL^{1, 69} was born on 29 Oct 1836 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69}. She married Nathaniel Foster on 07 Oct 1853 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- v. MARY BOYNTON AVERELL^{1, 69} was born on 20 Apr 1839 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69}. She married Addison Wonson on 25 Feb 1870¹.
- vi. JOHN FRANCIS AVERELL^{1, 69, 112-114} was born on 09 Jun 1842 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69, 112-114}. He died in 1915³⁴.
- vii. CYNTHIA ELLEN FRANCES AVERELL^{1, 5, 69, 114} was born on 18 Jun 1843 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 69, 114}. She died on 25 Mar 1864 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Cynthia Ellen Frances Averell:
Clara had her name as Ellen Frances

84. **STEPHEN PERKINS⁵ AVERILL** (Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{5, 11, 71} was born on 16 Jan 1792 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 71}. He married Anna Moore on 13 Dec 1818 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11}. She died on 19 Jan 1838¹.

Stephen Perkins Averill and Anna Moore had the following child:

- i. HANNAH⁶ AVERILL¹. She married Nicholas Tuttle on 02 Nov 1837 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.
85. **THOMAS⁵ AVERILL** (Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{5, 11, 13, 71, 115-117} was born on 21 Mar 1798 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 13, 71}. He died on 08 May 1846 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}. He married Sophronia Moore on 06 Sep 1827 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 11, 115}. She was born in 1805 in Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁻¹²⁰. She died on 02 May 1874¹.

Thomas Averill and Sophronia Moore had the following children:

131. i. THOMAS LEVERETT⁶ AVERILL^{1, 5, 118-120, 213-216} was born on 01 Nov 1829 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 118-120, 213-214}. He died on 14 Jun 1889 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) RUTH RUTHERFORD CARR. She was born on 08 Aug 1828 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts^{119-120, 213-214, 217-218}. She died on 20 Apr 1919 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.
132. ii. EDWARD AUGUSTUS AVERILL^{1, 5, 118, 219-222} was born on 03 May 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 118, 219-221}. He died on 07 Feb 1890 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) HARRIET M W PRESTON. She was born in 1836 in Massachusetts^{219-221, 223}.
- iii. MARY ELLEN AVERILL^{1, 5, 224} was born on 15 Jun 1835 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 224}. She married (1) BEN F. PATCH.

Notes for Mary Ellen Averill:
lived Danvers, MA

133. iv. GEORGE FRANKLIN AVERILL^{1, 5, 119, 224-226} was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 34, 119, 224-226}. He died on 25 Jul 1926³⁴. He married (1) LOIS ANN TOWNE. She was born on 30 Jun 1847^{34, 225-226}. She died on 26 Feb 1931³⁴.
- v. INFANT AVERILL^{1, 13}. She died on 06 Feb 1828 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}.
86. **NATHANIEL PERKINS⁵ AVERILL JR.** (Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{5, 71, 121-123} was born on 25 Oct 1803 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 71, 121, 123}. He died on 07 Nov 1861 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **SUSAN SILVER**. She was born on 06 Jan 1800^{121, 123}. She died on 10 May 1867 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Nathaniel Perkins Averill Jr. and Susan Silver had the following child:

134. i. NATHANIEL S.⁶ AVERILL^{1, 121, 123, 227-229} was born on 04 Jul 1835 in Salem, Essex,

Generation 5 (con't)

Massachusetts^{121, 123, 227-228}. He died on 11 Nov 1906 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) MARY BOWIE. She was born in Apr 1840 in Maine²²⁷⁻²²⁸.

87. **AARON PERLEY⁵ AVERILL** (Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{5, 13, 124-129} was born in 1810 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 125, 127}. He died on 07 Feb 1865 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Julia Ann Eastman on 24 Jan 1838¹. She was born in 1819 in Massachusetts^{125, 127}.

Notes for Aaron Perley Averill:

Was in the Topsfield Warren Blues, Old Time Massachusetts Independent Infantry

Born in Topsfield, a shoemaker by trade, removed to Georgetown there in 1865, aged 55

Aaron Perley Averill and Julia Ann Eastman had the following children:

- i. EDWIN WALLACE⁶ AVERILL^{1, 5, 13, 124} was born on 05 Aug 1838 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 124}. He died on 29 Nov 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 13}.
- ii. MARTHA ANN AVERILL^{1, 5, 124, 127-128, 230-231} was born on 19 Sep 1841 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 124, 127-128, 230-231}. She died on 16 Apr 1907 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts¹²⁸.
135. iii. HARRIET WOOD AVERILL^{1, 5, 124, 127, 129, 230-232} was born on 20 May 1847 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 124, 127, 129, 230-232}. She died on 08 Aug 1901 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts¹²⁹. She married (1) ARTHUR N BATCHELDER. He was born in Feb 1843 in Massachusetts²³¹⁻²³².

Generation 6

88. **ELBRIDGE GERRY⁶ WILDES** (Ephraim⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 23 Nov 1822 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 12 Jul 1854 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Mary L Rogers on 28 Feb 1842 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 10 Apr 1857 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Elbridge Gerry Wildes and Mary L Rogers had the following children:

- i. LUCRETIA⁷ WILDES⁶ was born in Aug 1848⁶.
 - ii. IRA WILLIAM WILDES⁶ was born on 14 May 1852⁶.
89. **GREENE⁶ WILDES** (Ephraim⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born between 1825-1826⁶. He died in 1860 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California⁶. He married Mary B Davis after 05 Sep 1846 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She was born in 1827⁶. She died on 08 Dec 1904 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Greene Wildes and Mary B Davis had the following children:

- i. ABBY J⁷ WILDES⁶ was born on 15 May 1846 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 25 Nov 1862 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - ii. ROWENA WILDES⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1847 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iii. LYMAN G WILDES^{6, 233} was born in Aug 1849 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 233}. He died on 22 Sep 1888⁶. He married (1) HATTIE J PERKINS. She died on 26 Jun 1876.
90. **SAMUEL P⁶ WILDES** (Ephraim⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born in 1831⁶. He died on 14 Dec 1855 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Sarah R Risk on 01 Sep 1853⁶. She was born in 1828⁶. She died on 12 Sep 1864 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Samuel P Wildes and Sarah R Risk had the following child:

- i. EDNAN JANE⁷ WILDES⁶ was born on 16 Jun 1855 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 16 Nov 1856 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
91. **LUTHER SHAW⁶ WILDES** (Ephraim⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 132} was born in 1837 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 132}. He died on 24 Feb 1876 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Caroline Barger "Carrie" Floyd after 07 Jun 1855⁶. She was born in 1840 in Massachusetts¹³³.

Luther Shaw Wildes and Caroline Barger Floyd had the following children:

- i. WALTER LEE⁷ WILDES^{6, 132, 234} was born on 04 Apr 1858 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 132, 234}. He married Laura E Hitchcock on 25 Dec 1880. She was born in Apr 1855 in Massachusetts²³⁴.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. LEONA J WILDES^{6, 132-133, 235} was born on 11 Sep 1860 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 132-133, 235}. She married Edward E Collum on 10 Sep 1880 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - iii. CARRIE F WILDES^{6, 133, 236} was born on 26 Jul 1862 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 133, 236}.
 - iv. CLARA E WILDES⁶ was born on 26 Jul 1862 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died before 1870 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - v. HENRY HUDSON WILDES^{6, 133} was born on 07 Oct 1874 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 133}.
92. **EDWARD PATSON⁶ WILDES** (Greene⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 07 Aug 1832 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 May 1898⁶. He married Martha J Dorman on 18 Apr 1857⁶. Edward Patson Wildes and Martha J Dorman had the following child:
- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁷ WILDES^{6, 237-239} was born on 11 May 1858^{6, 237-239}. He married Emma H Rollins on 12 Nov 1881⁶. She was born in Jul 1860²³⁷⁻²³⁹.
93. **JEREMIAH JEWETT⁶ WILDES** (Greene⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 134-136} was born on 21 May 1834 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 134-136}. He married (1) **SARAH E TARLETON**. She was born in Apr 1835 in Massachusetts¹³⁴⁻¹³⁵. Sarah E Tarleton¹³⁴⁻¹³⁶ was born in 1836 in Massachusetts¹³⁶. Jeremiah Jewett Wildes and Sarah E Tarleton had the following children:
- i. ANNIE TARLETON⁷ WILDES^{6, 135} was born on 02 Oct 1869 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 135}.
 - ii. HATTIE GREENE WILDES^{6, 135-136} was born on 22 May 1871 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 135-136}.
 - iii. ALICE AUGUSTA WILDES^{132, 135} was born on 28 Mar 1873 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{132, 135}. She married Charles A Stevens on 09 Apr 1891. He was born.
 - iv. ELWOOD THURSTON WILDES^{6, 134-136, 240-243} was born on 07 May 1877 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 134-136, 240-243}.
94. **SARAH BARKER⁶ WILDES** (Greene⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 137-138} was born on 03 Oct 1836 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 137-138}. She died in Mar 1900⁶. She married David E N Carleton in Jun 1866⁶. He was born in Jun 1836 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁻¹³⁸. David E N Carleton and Sarah Barker Wildes had the following children:
- i. JOSEPHINE⁷ CARLETON⁶ was born on 07 Jul 1869⁶. She died on 02 Sep 1871.
 - ii. HERBERT NEWTON CARLETON^{6, 137-138} was born on 27 Dec 1872^{6, 137-138}.
 - iii. ETHEL BLANCHE CARLETON^{6, 137-138} was born on 28 Dec 1877^{6, 137-138}.
95. **JAMES BIRNEY⁶ WILDES** (Greene⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 139-141} was born on 25 May 1840 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 139-141}. He married Caroline Augusta Plumer on 24 Jul 1865. She was born in Jun 1839 in Massachusetts¹³⁹⁻¹⁴¹.

Notes for James Birney Wildes:

from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He was a private in the 50th Mass. Cols in Civil War

James Birney Wildes and Caroline Augusta Plumer had the following children:

- i. CHARLES CUSHING PAINE⁷ WILDES⁶ was born on 21 Jan 1867⁶. He died on 15 Sep 1867⁶.
 - ii. GEORGE THURLOW WILDES⁶ was born on 25 Mar 1869⁶. He died on 25 Aug 1859⁶.
 - iii. JOHN CARPENTER WILDES^{139-141, 244} was born on 23 Nov 1874^{139-141, 244}.
96. **ELIZA MOORE⁶ WILDES** (Greene⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 146-147} was born in Sep 1848 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 146-147}. She married Samuel F Batchelder on 29 Nov 1884⁶. He was born in Jul 1853 in Massachusetts¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁷. Samuel F Batchelder and Eliza Moore Wildes had the following children:
- i. JOHN QUINCY⁷ BATCHELDER^{6, 146} was born on 06 Sep 1885^{6, 146}.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. FRED WILDES BATCHELDER^{6, 146-147} was born on 08 Apr 1888^{6, 146-147}.
 - iii. FLORENCE BATCHELDER^{6, 146} was born on 04 Sep 1890^{6, 146}.
97. **IRA GREENE⁶ WILDES** (Greene⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 148-151} was born on 24 Oct 1851^{6, 148-151}. He married Louise Huntress on 10 Jan 1878⁶. She was born in Aug 1855 in Massachusetts¹⁴⁸⁻¹⁵¹.
Ira Greene Wildes and Louise Huntress had the following children:
- i. ADA MAY⁷ WILDES⁶ was born on 10 Jan 1882⁶. She died on 02 Oct 1882⁶.
 - ii. HOWARD GREENE WILDES^{6, 148, 150} was born on 02 Feb 1884^{6, 148, 150}.
 - iii. BERTHA GARLAND WILDES^{6, 148} was born on 22 Jun 1886^{6, 148}.
98. **SARAH PICKARD⁶ WILDES** (George⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 152-154} was born in Nov 1837 in Massachusetts^{6, 152-154}. She married (1) **CHARLES E ROGERS**. He was born in Jul 1840 in Massachusetts¹⁵²⁻¹⁵⁴.
Charles E Rogers and Sarah Pickard Wildes had the following children:
- i. BENJAMIN A.⁷ ROGERS¹⁵⁴ was born in 1871 in Massachusetts¹⁵⁴.
 - ii. FRED ROGERS^{152, 154} was born in Jan 1873 in Massachusetts^{152, 154}.
99. **SARAH MARIA⁶ WILDES** (Charles⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 155-158} was born on 05 Nov 1843 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 155-158}. She married George Woodbury on 04 Oct 1865⁶. He was born in Feb 1839¹⁵⁵⁻¹⁵⁸.
George Woodbury and Sarah Maria Wildes had the following children:
- i. ANSON E⁷ WOODBURY^{6, 156} was born on 19 Apr 1868^{6, 156}.
 - ii. ARTHUR W WOODBURY^{6, 156} was born on 08 Mar 1870^{6, 156}.
 - iii. SARAH E WOODBURY^{6, 157} was born on 01 Feb 1882^{6, 157}. She married (1) LAWRENCE MURPHY. He was born in Nov 1878.
 - iv. ELLA M WOODBURY⁶ was born on 05 Apr 1886⁶.
100. **JOHN MILTON⁶ WILDES** (Charles⁵, Ezra⁴, Zeblelun³, John², Ephraim¹)^{6, 159} was born on 07 Oct 1844 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 159}. He married Catherine Elizabeth Furbush on 10 Oct 1865 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1848 in Massachusetts^{6, 159}.
John Milton Wildes and Catherine Elizabeth Furbush had the following children:
- i. CHARLES MILTON⁷ WILDES⁶ was born on 28 Jun 1866 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 10 Dec 1867 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts¹³².
 - ii. FRANK HENRY WILDES^{6, 159, 245-248} was born on 14 Jul 1868 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 159, 245-248}. He married Suzie E Brown on 07 Sep 1898⁶. She was born in Feb 1869 in New Jersey²⁴⁵⁻²⁴⁷.
 - iii. LIZZIE FLORA WILDES^{6, 159} was born on 03 Sep 1869 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 159}. She married Charles E Grover on 11 May 1898⁶.
 - iv. SADIE MILTON WILDES⁶ was born on 21 Dec 1872 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 13 May 1878 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - v. CHARLES MILTON WILDES^{6, 159, 249-251} was born on 25 Jan 1874 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 159, 249-251}. He married Maude Blake on 28 Jan 1900⁶. She was born in 1878 in Massachusetts²⁴⁹⁻²⁵⁰.
 - vi. WINNIFRED WILDES^{6, 159, 252-256} was born on 30 Nov 1878 in Georgetown, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 159, 252-256}. He married Mildred M Hodgdon on 28 Dec 1904⁶. She was born in 1875 in Massachusetts²⁵⁴⁻²⁵⁶.
101. **GEORGE DUDLEY⁶ WILDES** (Asa Wa;dp⁵, Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹) was born on 09 Jun 1819 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. He died on 03 Jun 1898 in Riverdale, New York, USA. He married Harriette Howard on 05 Nov 1846⁶. She died on 11 Dec 1901 in Riverdale, New York, USA.

Notes for George Dudley Wildes:
from "The Wildes of Essex County"

He fitted for Harvard and was graduated at the Virginia Theological Seminary at Alexandria and ordained deacon in 1846 at New Bedford, Mass., at the same time being invited to the professorship of mathematics

Generation 6 (con't)

at Shelby College, Ky. After holding several charges, he became assistant at St. Paul's, Boston. He afterwards was at Brookline. In 1859 he became the first rector of Grace church, Salem, where he remained until 1867. While at Salem he became a member of the State Board of Education. At the outset of the Civil War, he was instrumental in raising the 19th and 23rd Massachusetts regiments, forming also the field hospital corps and being commissioned its chaplain. In 1867 he became rector of Christ church, Riverdale, New York. Author of numerous sermons and addresses, and editor and translator of several volumes.

George Dudley Wildes and Harriette Howard had the following children:

- i. GRACE HOWARD⁷ WILDES^{6, 257} was born on 06 Mar 1848^{6, 257}. She married Thomas Butler Meeker on 07 Jun 1877⁶. He was born in May 1850 in New York²⁵⁷.
 - ii. ALICE HOWARD WILDES⁶ was born on 03 Mar 1852⁶. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
 - iii. CLARENCE HOWARD WILDES⁶ was born on 15 Jan 1856⁶. He married Florence Herrick on 13 Oct 1888⁶.
102. **MAY HOWARD⁶ WILDES** (Asa Wa;dp⁵, Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)¹⁶⁰ was born on 05 Mar 1820 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁰. She married Francis B. Chase on 18 Nov 1841⁶. He was born in 1823 in Massachusetts¹⁶⁰.

Francis B. Chase and May Howard Wildes had the following child:

- i. FLORENCE⁷ CHASE¹⁶⁰ was born in 1861 in Massachusetts¹⁶⁰.
103. **ASA WALDO⁶ WILDES** (Asa Wa;dp⁵, Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)¹⁶¹ was born on 02 Aug 1822 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶². He married (1) **FANNY GRAY**. He married (2) **JANE MERRILL PATTEN**. She was born in 1821 in Maine¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶².

Asa Waldo Wildes¹⁶¹ also went by the name of Asa W Wildes¹⁶².

Notes for Asa Waldo Wildes:
from "The Wildes of Essex County"
RR Commissioner in Maine for many years

Asa Waldo Wildes and Jane Merrill Patten had the following children:

- i. GEORGE L⁷ WILDES^{6, 161, 258-259} was born in Nov 1847 in Maine^{161, 258-259}. He married (1) ELIZABETH N \. She was born in Aug 1848 in Maine²⁵⁸⁻²⁵⁹.
 - ii. WILLIAM H WILDES^{6, 161, 260-262} was born in Sep 1851 in Maine^{161, 260-261}. He married (1) **ABBIE KEENE**. She was born in Aug 1850 in Maine^{260-261, 263}.
 - iii. ANNA W WILDES^{6, 161-162} was born in 1857 in Somerset, Maine¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶².
 - iv. MARY HOWARD WILDES^{6, 161-162} was born in 1860 in Somerset, Maine¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶².
104. **JOSEPH HENRY⁶ WILDES** (Asa Wa;dp⁵, Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴ was born on 31 May 1828 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴. He married Aliee Bridgeham on 17 Jun 1857⁶. She was born in 1840 in Maine¹⁶⁴.

Joseph Henry Wildes and Aliee Bridgeham had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS L⁷ WILDES¹⁶⁴ was born in 1859 in California¹⁶⁴.
 - ii. HELEN WILDES¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴ was born in Dec 1864 in California¹⁶³⁻¹⁶⁴.
 - iii. ALICE B WILDES.
105. **CAROLINE HUNTINGTON⁶ WILDES** (Asa Wa;dp⁵, Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1831 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁷. She married Henry Perkins Stanwood in 1858 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He was born in Jan 1829 in Maine¹⁶⁵⁻¹⁶⁶.
- Henry Perkins Stanwood and Caroline Huntington Wildes had the following children:
- i. ARTHUR⁷ STANWOOD^{165, 167} was born in 1853 in Maine^{165, 167}.
 - ii. MARY E. GRAHAM¹⁶⁵ was born in 1857 in Maine¹⁶⁵.
106. **ANNIE TILTON⁶ WILDES** (Asa Wa;dp⁵, Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹) was born on 07 Mar 1835 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. She married George T Brown on 07 Oct 1856⁶.

George T Brown and Annie Tilton Wildes had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. ANNIE WILDES⁷ BROWN⁶.
 - ii. CAROLINE WILDES BROWN⁶.
 - iii. EMILY A BROWN⁶.
 - iv. FRANK Q BROWN⁶.
 - v. GEORGE KIMBALL BROWN⁶.
 - vi. HENRY STANWOOD BROWN⁶.
107. **ASAHEL HUNTINGTON⁶ WILDES** (Dudley⁵, Dudely⁴, Amos³, John², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 22 Apr 1813 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 04 Mar 1879 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Wilhelmina Dodge on 07 Dec 1843⁶. She was born in 1820⁶. She died on 27 Feb 1892⁶.
- Asahel Huntington Wildes and Wilhelmina Dodge had the following children:
- i. DAUGHTER⁷ WILDES was born on 26 Jun 1845. She died on 26 Jun 1845.
 - ii. EDWARD BRADSTREET WILDES⁶ was born on 07 Aug 1846 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 31 Jan 1899 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Harriet M Kinsman on 21 May 1870⁶.
 - iii. GEORGE D WILDES^{6, 264-265} was born on 11 Jun 1849 in Massachusetts^{6, 264-265}. He married (1) BLANCHE H DODGE. She was born in Aug 1855 in New York²⁶⁴⁻²⁶⁷.
 - iv. FRANCES WILDES⁶ was born on 11 Nov 1852⁶. She died on 28 Nov 1852⁶.
108. **SOLOMON⁶ WILDES** (Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 170-171} was born on 16 Feb 1825 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 170-171}. He married (1) **ELLEN ALETAH** \. She was born in 1823⁶. She died on 12 Jun 1849. He married (2) **ANNA W HARDING**. She was born in 1836 in Maine¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹.
- Solomon Wildes and Ellen Aletah \ had the following child:
- i. LUCY ELLEN⁷ WILDES⁶ was born on 17 Oct 1848 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 22 Sep 1849 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁶.
- Solomon Wildes and Anna W Harding had the following children:
- ii. FREDRICK A. WILDS^{6, 170-171} was born in 1859 in Maine¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹.
 - iii. LUCY ELLEN WILDS^{6, 170-171} was born in 1863 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹.
 - iv. HENRY L. WILDS^{6, 170-171} was born in 1865 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹.
 - v. FRANK H WILDES⁶ was born in Oct 1867 in Newtonville⁶. He died on 06 Dec 1868 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁶.
 - vi. THEO. FRANKLIN P. WILDS¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹ was born in 1870 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁻¹⁷¹.
 - vii. ALICE M. WILDS^{6, 170} was born in 1873 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁰.
 - viii. FRANK WILDES⁶.
109. **ELIZABETH⁶ WILDES** (Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 172} was born on 23 Sep 1827 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 172}. She married Leonard Bailey on 06 Aug 1848⁶. He was born in 1825¹⁷².
- Leonard Bailey and Elizabeth Wildes had the following children:
- i. ALICE E.⁷ BAILEY¹⁷² was born in 1849 in Massachusetts¹⁷². She married (1) FLYNN.
 - ii. NELLY L. BAILEY¹⁷² was born in 1862 in Massachusetts¹⁷².
110. **MARY FRANCES⁶ WILDES** (Thomas⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 173} was born on 12 Apr 1844 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 173}. She married John G Foss on 23 Jan 1868⁶. He was born in 1845 in Massachusetts¹⁷³.
- John G Foss and Mary Frances Wildes had the following children:
- i. MAY⁷ FOSS¹⁷³ was born in 1870 in Massachusetts¹⁷³.
 - ii. HOWARD FOSS¹⁷³ was born in 1874 in Massachusetts¹⁷³.
111. **EUGENE LAMONT⁶ WILDES** (Israel⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 174-176} was born on 29 Oct 1845 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 174-176}. He married Alatheia Orietta Lamson on 08 Dec 1868⁶. She was born in Jan 1847 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁻¹⁷⁶.

Generation 6 (con't)

Eugene Lamont Wildes and Alatheia Orietta Lamson had the following children:

- i. ELTON EUGENE⁷ WILDES^{6, 268} was born on 08 Nov 1869 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 268}. He married (1) CARRIE BAKER KIMBALL. She was born in 1873 in Massachusetts²⁶⁸.
- ii. FLORENCE LAMSON WILDES^{6, 269-271} was born on 15 Dec 1872 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 269-271}. She married Samuel McL Hill on 20 Jan 1898⁶. He was born in May 1868 in England²⁶⁹⁻²⁷¹.
- iii. MILDRED PENN WILDES^{6, 174-175} was born on 08 Dec 1890 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 174-175}.

112. **SARAH FRANCES⁶ WILDES** (Moses⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 30 Jan 1843 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She married Charles Loring Wildes, son of Humphrey Wildes and Olive Brown Perkins, on 13 Dec 1866⁶. He was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 26 May 1873 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

Charles Loring Wildes and Sarah Frances Wildes had the following child:

- i. HAYWARD HARLAND⁷ WILDES^{6, 272} was born on 06 Oct 1870 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 272}. He married (1) EDNA A \. She was born in Sep 1877 in England²⁷².

113. **LYDIA ADAMS⁶ WILDES** (Moses⁵, Daniel⁴, Thomas³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 177} was born on 24 Dec 1848 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 177}. She married Alden P Peabody on 23 Jan 1872⁶. He was born in 1845 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁷.

Alden P Peabody and Lydia Adams Wildes had the following children:

- i. LAURA⁷ PEABODY¹⁷⁷ was born in 1873 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁷.
- ii. ALICE PEABODY¹⁷⁷ was born in 1879 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁷.

114. **LEWIS HUMPHREY⁶ WILDES** (Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 10 Jul 1842 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Anna Jane Chapman on 11 May 1864⁶.

Lewis Humphrey Wildes and Anna Jane Chapman had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WALTER⁷ WILDES²⁷³⁻²⁷⁵ was born on 27 Sep 1865 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts²⁷³⁻²⁷⁵. He married (1) MARY F MAYON. She was born in 1866 in Massachusetts²⁷³⁻²⁷⁵.
- ii. ELMER PERKINS WILDES²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷ was born on 22 Jan 1867 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷. He married (1) THIRZA DAVIS. She was born in Feb 1866 in Massachusetts²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁸.
- iii. LENNIE MAY WILDES²⁷⁹⁻²⁸¹ was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁻²⁸¹. She married Everett S Chapman on 07 Apr 1889⁶. He was born in Dec 1866 in England²⁷⁹⁻²⁸¹.
- iv. LYMAN WILBUR WILDES²⁸²⁻²⁸³ was born on 04 May 1874 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts²⁸²⁻²⁸³. He married Mary R Crouse on 24 Dec 1895⁶. She was born in Jan 1873 in Nova Scotia, Canada²⁸²⁻²⁸³.

115. **WILLIAM HERBERT⁶ WILDES** (Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 13 Oct 1843 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He married Eunice Helen Richardson on 05 Nov 1865⁶.

William Herbert Wildes and Eunice Helen Richardson had the following children:

- i. HAZEN ROGERS⁷ WILDES²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁶ was born on 29 May 1866 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts²⁸⁴⁻²⁸⁶. He married Mary E Dieckhoff on 27 Oct 1897⁶. She was born in 1871 in Canada²⁸⁴.
- ii. MABEL OLIVE WILDES⁶ was born on 23 Jun 1879 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. She died on 03 Jan 1896⁶. She married James Mounroe Bray on 24 Sep 1895⁶.

116. **CHARLES LORING⁶ WILDES** (Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1845 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶. He died on 26 May 1873 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Sarah Frances Wildes, daughter of Moses Wildes and Sarah Ann Adams, on 13 Dec 1866⁶. She was born on 30 Jan 1843 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁶.

Charles Loring Wildes and Sarah Frances Wildes had the following child:

- i. HAYWARD HARLAND⁷ WILDES^{6, 272} was born on 06 Oct 1870 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 272}. He married (1) EDNA A \. She was born in Sep 1877 in England²⁷².

Generation 6 (con't)

117. **GEORGE ALVIN⁶ WILDES** (Humphrey⁵, Humphrey⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 178-181} was born on 10 Oct 1854 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178-181}. He married Charlotte Perley "Lottie" Frye on 01 Jun 1882⁶. She was born in Nov 1857 in Massachusetts^{178, 180-181}.

George Alvin Wildes and Charlotte Perley Frye had the following children:

- i. **GEORGE ERNEST⁷ WILDES**^{6, 178, 181, 287-291} was born on 08 Jul 1883 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178, 181, 287-291}. He died in Apr 1969 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts²⁹⁰. He married (1) ALICE E \. She was born in 1884²⁹¹.
- ii. **FANNY ELLEN WILDES**^{6, 178, 292} was born on 16 Jan 1885 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178, 292}. She married William H Workman on 22 Jun 1905⁶. He was born in 1884 in England²⁹².
- iii. **SUSIE FRYE WILDES**^{6, 178, 181} was born on 09 Aug 1887 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178, 181}.
- iv. **RAYMOND PERKINS WILDES**^{6, 178, 180-181, 293-294} was born on 06 Aug 1889 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178, 180-181, 293-294}. He married (1) SARAH M \. She was born in 1902²⁹⁴.
- v. **FREDERICK WILDES**^{6, 178, 180-181, 295-298} was born on 06 Jun 1891 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178, 180-181, 295-298}. He married (1) EDNA J \. She was born in 1892²⁹⁸.
- vi. **PERCIVAL WILDES**^{6, 178, 180-181, 299-303} was born on 25 Sep 1895 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{6, 178, 180-181, 299, 302-303}. He died on 21 May 1971 in Volusia, Florida³⁰³. He married (1) GLADYS WILDES. She was born in 1900³⁰².

Percival Wildes^{6, 178, 180-181, 299-303} was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts³⁰⁰. He was born on 24 Sep 1895 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts³⁰¹.

118. **FRANK WALDO⁶ WILDES** (Moses Bradstreet⁵, Solomon⁴, Moses³, Ephraim², Ephraim¹)^{6, 80, 182-183} was born on 17 Oct 1843 in Massachusetts^{6, 80, 182-183}. He married (1) **FRANCES ELIZABETH HILGER** on 11 Dec 1886⁶. She was born in Dec 1847 in New York, New York, New York¹⁸³. He married (2) **HELEN DELIA HILGER** on 22 Apr 1869⁶. She was born in 1846 in Massachusetts¹⁸². She died on 10 Nov 1885⁶.

Frank Waldo Wildes and Frances Elizabeth Hilger had the following child:

- i. **THEODORE BRADSTREET⁷ WILDES**^{6, 183, 304-310} was born on 19 Jun 1890 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{183, 304-310}. He died on 21 Jul 1972 in Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts³⁰⁹. He married (1) INEZ W \. She was born in 1896 in Massachusetts³¹⁰.

Frank Waldo Wildes and Helen Delia Hilger had the following children:

- ii. **MAURICE HILGER WILDES**^{6, 182, 311-314} was born in Feb 1870 in Massachusetts^{182, 311-314}. He married (1) ELSIE D \. She was born in Aug 1871 in Pennsylvania³¹¹⁻³¹⁴.
- iii. **FREDERICK WILDES**^{6, 182} was born in 1872 in Massachusetts¹⁸².
- iv. **ROBERT WALDO WILDES**^{6, 182, 315-316} was born on 01 Jan 1874 in Massachusetts^{182, 315-316}. He married (1) ESTELLA WILDES. She was born in 1887 in Pennsylvania³¹⁶.
- v. **FRANCES ELIZABETH WILDES**^{6, 182-183} was born in Jun 1877 in Massachusetts¹⁸²⁻¹⁸³.

119. **FREDERICK PEARL⁶ SPOFFORD** (Sarah⁵ Averell, Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{82, 184} was born on 19 Nov 1819 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 184}. He died on 15 Dec 1870 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine. He married Caroline E Haskell, daughter of Ignatus Haskell and Lydia Babbidge, on 04 May 1845 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine. She was born in Apr 1823 in Maine^{82, 184-186}. She died on 20 Jul 1900 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁸⁷.

Frederick Pearl Spofford and Caroline E Haskell had the following children:

- i. **CAROLINE H⁷ SPOFFORD**^{82, 184} was born on 25 May 1847 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 184}.
- ii. **CHARLES F SPOFFORD**^{82, 184, 317} was born on 31 Mar 1850 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 184, 317}. He married (1) ANGIE E \. She was born about 1870 in Maine³¹⁷.
- iii. **GEORGE COURTNEY SPOFFORD**¹⁸⁴ was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁸⁴.
- iv. **SARAH M SPOFFORD**¹⁸⁴ was born on 20 Dec 1858 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁸⁴.
- v. **ELMER P SPOFFORD**¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁶ was born on 08 Feb 1863 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁶. He married Lenora A Spofford in 1887¹⁸⁵. She was born in Massachusetts¹⁸⁵.
- vi. **JULIA HASKELL SPOFFORD**^{186, 318-320} was born on 06 Dec 1865 in Maine^{186, 320}. She died on 16

Generation 6 (con't)

Jan 1952 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine. She married (1) JOHN H MCGORRILL. He was born on 02 May 1853 in Ireland^{318, 320}. He died on 12 Jan 1928 in Kennebec, Maine.

Julia Haskell Spofford^{186, 318-320} was born about 1866 in Maine³¹⁸.

120. **CHARLES AUDUSTUS⁶ SPOFFORD** (Sarah⁵ Averell, Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{82-83, 88, 188-189} was born on 12 Jan 1822 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 88, 188}. He died on 02 Jul 1899 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine⁸³. He married Lucretia J Haskell, daughter of Edward P Haskell and Mary Babbidge, on 12 Jun 1856 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine. She was born about 1825 in Maine^{88, 188-189}. She died on 09 Sep 1913 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine (Age: 88¹⁸⁹).

Charles Audustus Spofford and Lucretia J Haskell had the following children:

- i. HENRY P. A.⁷ SPOFFORD^{88, 188} was born on 28 Mar 1851 in Maine^{88, 188}.
 - ii. VINNIE R. SPOFFORD¹⁸⁸ was born about 1870 in Maine¹⁸⁸.
121. **EDWIN B.⁶ SPOFFORD** (Sarah⁵ Averell, Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)³¹ was born on 20 May 1824 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. He died in 1897 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. He married Elizabeth W. Haskell in 1845. She was born on 28 Dec 1824 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. She died in 1898 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹.

Edwin B. Spofford and Elizabeth W. Haskell had the following children:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁷ SPOFFORD was born on 28 Feb 1845 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine.
 - ii. ELLEN D. SPOFFORD³¹ was born on 18 Nov 1846 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. She died on 15 Apr 1903 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts³¹. She married John W. Geldart in 1873³¹. He was born on 24 Apr 1847 (at sea³¹). He died on 10 Jul 1899 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts³¹.
 - iii. MARY L SPOFFORD was born on 02 May 1853 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine.
 - iv. EUGENIA SPOFFORD was born on 15 Sep 1859 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine.
122. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁶ SPOFFORD** (Sarah⁵ Averell, Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{82, 84, 190-193} was born on 09 Aug 1828 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{82, 84, 190-193}. He died on 21 Sep 1903 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine (Age: 75⁸⁴). He married (1) **LUCY A HOWARD**. She was born in 1841 in Maine¹⁹¹. She died before 1870 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine.

George Washington Spofford and Lucy A Howard had the following children:

- i. SARAH A⁷ SPOFFORD^{191, 321} was born on 16 Jun 1857 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{191, 321}.
 - ii. WARREN SPOFFORD¹⁹¹ was born in 1859 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁹¹.
 - iii. ELMER ELWOOD ELLSWORTH SPOFFORD³²¹⁻³²³ was born on 02 Aug 1859 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³²¹⁻³²². He died on 15 Oct 1906 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine. He married Nettie V Joyce in 1885³²². She was born about 1870 in Maine^{322, 324}.
123. **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁶ SPOFFORD** (Sarah⁵ Averell, Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{31, 82, 194-195} was born on 12 Apr 1834 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 82, 195}. He died on 15 Jun 1904 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. He married Lucy Jane Johnaon on 02 Jun 1852 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹. She was born on 20 Mar 1833 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 195}. She died on 12 Nov 1865 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine³¹.

William Henry Harrison Spofford and Lucy Jane Johnaon had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE C.⁷ SPOFFORD^{31, 195, 325} was born on 11 Jun 1853 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 195, 325}. She died on 09 Mar 1934 in Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island³¹. She married Freeland H. Annis on 18 Jul 1876³¹. He was born on 14 Mar 1851 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine^{31, 325}. He died on 13 Dec 1930 in Fall River, Bristol, Massachusetts³¹.
 - ii. JOHN JOHNSON SPOFFORD^{194-195, 326-329} was born in Jan 1857 in Maine^{194-195, 326-327}. He died on 25 Jul 1902 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁹⁴. He married Ellecta "Lettie" Bishop in 1877³²⁶. She was born about 1857 in Maine³²⁶⁻³²⁷.
 - iii. ELIZABETH SPOFFORD¹⁹⁵ was born in 1859 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁹⁵.
 - iv. HARRIET AVERIL SPOFFORD was born on 02 Jan 1859 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine.
124. **SARAH HELEN⁶ SPOFFORD** (Sarah⁵ Averell, Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)⁸² was born on 23 May 1836 in Maine⁸². She married (1) **AMOS A HERRICK**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Amos A Herrick and Sarah Helen Spofford had the following children:

- i. ADELBERT⁷ HERRICK^{82, 88} was born in 1846 in Maine^{82, 88}.
- ii. ADALADE HERRICK^{82, 88} was born in 1848 in Maine^{82, 88}.

125. **EPHRAIM PERKINS⁶ AVERILL** (Ephraim⁵, Azariah⁴ Averell, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 89, 92, 120, 196-203} was born on 09 Mar 1836 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 89, 92, 120, 196, 200-202}. He died on 30 Nov 1909 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{197, 201}. He married Susan J Lake on 07 Dec 1864 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts⁹². She was born in Jun 1839 in Massachusetts^{34, 196, 200}. She died in 1921³⁴.

Ephraim Perkins Averill^{1, 89, 92, 120, 196-203} was born in 1836¹⁹⁷.

Ephraim Perkins Averill and Susan J Lake had the following children:

- i. ELMER PERKINS⁷ AVERELL^{120, 196, 198, 330-332} was born on 20 Apr 1866 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{120, 196, 198, 330-332}. He died in 1935³⁴. He married (1) ANNIE P. INGALLS. She was born on 10 Aug 1857 in Acton, Middlesex, Massachusetts³³⁰.
- ii. CARRIE H. AVERELL^{34, 196, 203} was born in 1871 in Massachusetts^{196, 203}. She died in 1954³⁴. She married (1) THOMAS SMITH. She married (2) ARTHUR G LUNT on 20 Dec 1894 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts²⁰³. He was born in 1865²⁰³.
- iii. LULA J. AVERELL^{34, 196, 200} was born in Apr 1877 in Massachusetts^{34, 196, 200}. She died in 1958³⁴. She married (1) GEORGE HOLMAN.

126. **ARCHANN MARIA⁶ AVERELL** (Royal Albert Augustus Averill, Moses⁴, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 95-99, 204-205} was born on 21 Jan 1845 in Rowley, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 95-98, 204-205}. She married (1) **OTIS M CLEMENT**, son of Simon Clement and Mary Clement, on 10 Mar 1859 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 98, 205}. He was born in 1838²⁰⁵⁻²⁰⁶. She married (2) **EDWIN D. HAWKINS** on 14 Jan 1871¹. He died on 08 Mar 1897 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.

Otis M Clement and Archann Maria Averell had the following child:

- i. ELMER AVERELL⁷ CLEMENT³³³⁻³³⁵ was born in Sep 1861 in Massachusetts³³³⁻³³⁵. He married Evie Moses on 10 Oct 1895 in Northwood, Rockingham, New Hampshire¹. She was born in Jun 1874 in New Hampshire³³³⁻³³⁵.

127. **SALINDA EVELYN⁶ AVERELL** (Moses Abbey⁵, Moses⁴, Hannah³ Wildes, Ephraim² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 106-108, 207} was born on 23 Sep 1864 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 106-108, 207}. She married Robert Samuel Coblentz on 10 Sep 1884 in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 108}. He was born in Apr 1861 in Massachusetts²⁰⁷⁻²⁰⁸.

Notes for Salinda Evelyn Averell:

had 1 child

Robert Samuel Coblentz and Salinda Evelyn Averell had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR MOSES⁷ COBLENTS^{207-208, 336-338} was born on 24 Aug 1893 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{207-208, 336-338}. He married (1) MYRTLE I COBLENTA. She was born in 1900 in Massachusetts³³⁸.

128. **JOHN⁶ BLAISDELL** (Annis⁵ Averell, Solomon⁴ Averell, Daniel³ Averill, Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 209} was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 209}. He died in 1889³⁴. He married (1) **REBECCA E. HOYT**. She was born in 1831 in Massachusetts^{34, 209}. She died in 1904³⁴.

John Blaisdell and Rebecca E. Hoyt had the following child:

- i. JAMES ALBERT⁷ BLAISDELL^{34, 209} was born in 1861 in Massachusetts^{34, 209}. He died in 1919³⁴. He married (1) ANNA LAKE GUNNISON. She was born in 1867³⁴. She died in 1928³⁴.

129. **MARIA JANE⁶ AVERELL** (Cyrus⁵, Solomon⁴, Daniel³ Averill, Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 69, 112} was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69, 112}. She married James R. Hobbs in Apr 1854 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

James R. Hobbs and Maria Jane Averell had the following child:

- i. ELLA M⁷ HOBBS¹¹² was born in 1855 in Massachusetts¹¹².

130. **CYRUS AUSTIN⁶ AVERELL** (Cyrus⁵, Solomon⁴, Daniel³ Averill, Priscilla² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 69, 112-114, 210} was born on 10 Aug 1834 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 69, 112-114}. He died on 26 Mar 1900 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Margaret Yetter Sweeney on 06 Apr 1864¹. She was born on 22 Jul 1837 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 112-113, 211}. She died on 21 Apr 1912 in Olmsted, Minnesota^{34, 212}.

Cyrus Austin Averell and Margaret Yetter Sweeney had the following children:

- i. ALBION FRANCIS⁷ AVERELL^{1, 34, 113, 210, 339} was born on 04 May 1865 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 113, 210, 339}. He died on 22 Sep 1896 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{34, 210}.
 - ii. CHARLES JUSTIN AVERELL^{1, 113, 211} was born on 12 Jun 1871 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 34, 113, 211}. He died in 1952³⁴.
 - iii. FREDERICK AUSTIN AVERELL^{1, 113, 211} was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 34, 113, 211}. He died on 06 Sep 1959³⁴.
 - iv. MARION ELIZABETH AVERELL^{1, 211, 340-341} was born on 17 Dec 1880 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 211, 340-341}. She married (1) JOHN ROBINSON GOULD. He was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine³⁴⁰⁻³⁴⁵. He died on 11 Jun 1974 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts^{34, 344-345}.
 - v. ELLEN AVERELL³⁴. She died in 1864³⁴.
 - vi. HERMAN AUSTIN AVERELL³⁴. He died in 1865³⁴.
131. **THOMAS LEVERETT⁶ AVERILL** (Thomas⁵, Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 118-120, 213-216} was born on 01 Nov 1829 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 118-120, 213-214}. He died on 14 Jun 1889 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **RUTH RUTHERFORD CARR**. She was born on 08 Aug 1828 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts^{119-120, 213-214, 217-218}. She died on 20 Apr 1919 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas.

Thomas Leverett Averill and Ruth Rutherford Carr had the following children:

- i. SUSAN SILVER⁷ AVERELL^{119-120, 215, 346-348} was born on 13 Dec 1851 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{119-120, 215, 346-348}. She married Frank G Moore on 27 Sep 1875 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts. He was born in Nov 1847 in Maine³⁴⁶.
 - ii. SIDNEY WOOD AVERELL^{119-120, 216, 349-351} was born on 14 May 1857 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{119-120, 216, 349-351}.
132. **EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁶ AVERILL** (Thomas⁵, Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 118, 219-222} was born on 03 May 1832 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 118, 219-221}. He died on 07 Feb 1890 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **HARRIET M W PRESTON**. She was born in 1836 in Massachusetts^{219-221, 223}.

Edward Augustus Averill and Harriet M W Preston had the following children:

- i. ELLA J.⁷ SMITH^{219-221, 352} was born in 1856 in Massachusetts^{219-221, 352}. She married (1) GEORGE H SMITH. He was born in 1855 in Massachusetts³⁵².
 - ii. MARY F. AVERILL^{219, 221} was born in 1865 in Massachusetts^{219, 221}.
 - iii. GERTRUDE MANNING AVERILL^{219, 222-223, 353-358} was born in Sep 1872 in Massachusetts^{219, 222-223, 353-357}. She married Seward Cole Wallis, son of Charles H and Joanna W Cole, on 27 Oct 1897 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts²²². He was born in 1871 in Massachusetts^{222-223, 353-357}.
133. **GEORGE FRANKLIN⁶ AVERILL** (Thomas⁵, Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 119, 224-226} was born on 06 Jan 1844 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 34, 119, 224-226}. He died on 25 Jul 1926³⁴. He married (1) **LOIS ANN TOWNE**. She was born on 30 Jun 1847^{34, 225-226}. She died on 26 Feb 1931³⁴.

Notes for Lois Ann Towne:

Clara had her name as Sadie A. Towne, but is Lois on Tombstone

George Franklin Averill and Lois Ann Towne had the following child:

- i. ETHEL T⁷ AVERILL²²⁵ was born on 07 May 1891 in Massachusetts²²⁵.
134. **NATHANIEL S.⁶ AVERILL** (Nathaniel Perkins⁵ Jr., Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 121, 123, 227-229} was born on 04 Jul 1835 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{121, 123, 227-228}. He died on 11 Nov 1906 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (1) **MARY BOWIE**. She was

Generation 6 (con't)

born in Apr 1840 in Maine²²⁷⁻²²⁸.

Mary Bowie²²⁹ also went by the name of Mary J Boa^{1, 227-228}.

Nathaniel S. Averill and Mary Bowie had the following child:

- i. NATHANIEL HERBERT⁷ AVERILL^{228-229, 359-360} was born on 27 Apr 1878 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{228-229, 359-360}. He married Catherine Louise Morrison on 10 Jun 1908 in Peabody, Essex, Massachusetts^{229, 359, 361}.
135. **HARRIET WOOD⁶ AVERILL** (Aaron Perley⁵, Nathaniel Perkins⁴ Averell, Nathaniel³ Averell, Hannah² Wildes, Ephraim¹ Wildes)^{1, 5, 124, 127, 129, 230-232} was born on 20 May 1847 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5, 124, 127, 129, 230-232}. She died on 08 Aug 1901 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts¹²⁹. She married (1) **ARTHUR N BATCHELDER**. He was born in Feb 1843 in Massachusetts²³¹⁻²³².

Arthur N Batchelder and Harriet Wood Averill had the following child:

- i. ELLA J.⁷ BATCHELDER²³¹⁻²³² was born in Jan 1868 in Massachusetts²³¹⁻²³².

Sources

- 1 Clara A. Avery, The Averell Averill Avery Family 1687-1914.
- 2 Town Records, Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts 1664-1668 pg 6-7. Nathaniel Averell, Job Averill, Ephraim Wildes, Sarah Howe, MarkHoweSarah Averill, Hannah Averill Birth.
- 3 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Vital Record Book pg 18-19.
- 4 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Vital Record Book pg 14-15. Silas Averell, Isaac Averill Birth.
- 5 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Births.
- 6 Davis, Walter, Jr, The Wildes Family of Essex Family (Name: Location: Topsfield, Massachusetts; Date: 1905;;).
- 7 County Court Record, Topsfield, Essex Co, MA vital Records.
- 8 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Vital Record Book page 10-11. Isaac Averill, Mary Howlett, Ann Howe, Thomas Averill Birth.
- 9 Town Records, Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.
- 10 Church Records, Baptismal Records of the Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts.
- 11 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Marriages.
- 12 Town Records, Topsfield, MA births, pg 20. Susanna Averill, Hepzibah Wildes.
- 13 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Topsfield Deaths.
- 14 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg. Nathaniel Averill, Amos Averill.
- 15 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg 105. Priscilla Averell death Annis, Asa, Cyrus Averell births.
- 16 Town Records, Topsfield Deaths pg 133. Jacob Averill Priscilla Jacob Averill's widow.
- 17 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Vital Records Book A pg 4.
- 18 The Essex Antiquarian, Vol IV 1900.
- 19 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Vital Records Book A pg 2.
- 20 Vital Record, "Electronic."
- 21 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Vital Records Book A pg 1.
- 22 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Phebe Wilds.
- 23 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Olive Wilds.
- 24 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Moley Wilds.
- 25 Town Records, Shirely Middlesex, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.
- 26 Town Records, Groton, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.
- 27 Town Records, Wenham, Essex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.
- 28 Town Records, Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.

Sources (con't)

- 29 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 18; Page: 298; Family History Number: 0205626; Image: 00308. Record for Elizah, Nathaniel P, Isaac, Joseph, Soloman, Daniel,Jonnah,Nathaniel, Moses Averill.
- 30 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Azariah, Nathaniel, Elijah Averell, Moses Wildes.
- 31 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003909 Nathaniel Averill.
- 32 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg 70. Dorothy Averell wife of Nathaniel, dau Stephen Perkins died
Azariah Averill birth.
- 33 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg 128. Azariah Averell.
- 34 Tombstone, Pine Grove Cemetery, Topsfield, Massachusetts.
- 35 familysearch.org, Massachusetts Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910, December 2010.
- 36 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003889 Daniel Averill service proof needed.
- 37 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg. Daniel Averill.
- 38 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births. Joanna Averell.
- 39 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg 83. Solomon Averell.
- 40 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg 110. Mehetabel Averell.
- 41 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Birth Records Book page 83. Solomon Averell.
- 42 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Solomon, Jacob, Isreal, Daniel, Daniel Jr, NathanielP,Sarah Averell.
- 43 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Vital Record Book page 5. John Wildes & Sarah Averill Marriage, Priscilla Wildes Death.
- 44 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg 82. Nathaniel Perkisn Averell and Isaac Averell.
- 45 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg. Hannah Averill.
- 46 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eunice Wilds.
- 47 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail Wilds.
- 48 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Wilds.
- 49 Town Records, Chelmsford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.
- 50 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathan Wilds.
- 51 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts Town Birth Records (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Levi Wilds.
- 52 Town Records, Metheun, Essex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org December 2010.
- 53 Town Records, Boxford, Essex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.
- 54 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg. Azariah Averell children.
- 55 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Beverly,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 18; Page: 21; Family History Number: 0205626; Image: 00027. Record for Azariah Averell.
- 56 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Essex,Massachusetts;Roll: M33_49; Page: ; Image:. Record for Azizah Avril.
- 57 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Death Records.
- 58 Town Records, Middleton, MA Births A. Moses & Mehetabel children.

Sources (con't)

- 59 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_315,page351, image 594. Record for Moses Averell.
- 60 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Birth Book pg 310.
- 61 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Middleton,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Moses & Benjamin Averill.
- 62 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 731; Image: 234. Record for Moses Averell.
- 63 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Faulkner Averill.
- 64 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg. Sarah Averell.
- 65 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M33_49; Page: ; Image:. Record for Solomon, Sarah, Daniel, Luke, Mehetable, & Joseph Averill.
- 66 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births 111. Daniel Averell, Jr family.
- 67 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Essex, Massachusetts, roll 180, page 307. Record for Daniel Averell.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Cyrus, Joseph, Sally, Daniel & Solomon Averill.
- 69 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_315,page363, image 618. Record for Cyrus Averell.
- 70 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Essex, Massachusetts, roll 180, page 307. Record for Solomon Averell.
- 71 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births. Stephen Perkins death
Stehpen Perkins Averieell and Dolly, Thomas, Nathaniel Perkins births.
- 72 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Essex,Massachusetts;Roll: M33_49; Page: ; Image:. Record for Nathaniel Averillt.
- 73 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Essex,Massachusetts;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Nathaniel P Averill.
- 74 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Danvers, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Nathl P Averill.
- 75 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Harvard,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: M432_341; Page: 27B; Image:. Record for Eunice Wilds.
- 76 Town Records, Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts. familysearch.org, December 2010.
- 77 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 165; Image: 166. Record for William Averill.
- 78 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Births pg 309. Luke & Sarah Averell children.
- 79 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 310C; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0360. Record for Humphrey Wilds.
- 80 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Boston Ward 6,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M432_336; Page: 348A; Image:. Record for M B Wild.

Sources (con't)

- 81 Young, David C. & Elizabeth Keene, Vital Records from Maine Newspapers 1785-1820 (Name: Name: Heritage Publications; Location: Bowie, Maryland; Date:1993;), Dallas Public Library.
- 82 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M432_254;Page: 211B; Image: 420. Pearl Spofford.
- 83 Maine, Vital Records, 1670-1907, FamilySearch.org, Charles A Spofford Death. August 2013.
- 84 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1892-1907 Vital Records; Roll #: 53. George W Spafford.
- 85 Newspaper, Portland Gazette 1798-1820.
- 86 Willey, Kenneth L, Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinel 1818-1900 (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine;), Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150USAwww.familysearch.org.
- 87 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Birth Records, 1659-1900 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations. Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Pearl Spofford.
- 88 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M653_438;Page: 250; Image: 252; Family History Library Film: 803438. Pearl Spafford.
- 89 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_314, page39,image 618. Record for Ephraim Averill.
- 90 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, post officelpswich,roll M653_499, page 132, image 134. Record for Ephram Averill.
- 91 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Ephraim Averill.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ephraim P Averell & Susan J Lake.
- 93 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ephraim Averell.
- 94 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_315,page364, image 621. Record for Salinda Averell.
- 95 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, rollM432_324,page 317, image 298. Record for Averill.
- 96 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Stoneham, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 182; Image: 589. Record for Albert A Averell.
- 97 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Archana Maria Averell.
- 98 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Archana Maria Averil.
- 99 County Court Record, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Probate Packet 26566.
- 100 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Stoneham, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Hannah Averill.
- 101 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Stoneham, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 542; Family History Film: 1254542; Page: 336C; Enumeration District: 412; Image: 0027. Record for Hannah P. Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 102 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 531; Family History Film: 1254531; Page: 138A; Enumeration District: 211; Image: 0277. Record for Enoch F. Averill.
- 103 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch F Averill.
- 104 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 4, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_644; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 380; FHL microfilm: 1240644. Record for Ernest F Averell.
- 105 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem Ward 6, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 236; Image: 49. Record for Moses A Averill.
- 106 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 532; Family History Film: 1254532; Page: 815A; Enumeration District: 240; Image: 0770. Record for Moses A. Averell.
- 107 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 6, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Moses A Averill.
- 108 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert S Coberts & Salenda E Averell.
- 109 Eggen, Cheryl, Danvers, Essex County, Massachusetts Births to 1850, www.ancestry.com.
- 110 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Essex, Massachusetts, roll 180, page 307. Record for Cyrus Averell.
- 111 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 846; Image: 851. Record for Cyrus Averell.
- 112 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Cyrus Averell.
- 113 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 319A; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0379. Record for C. Austin Averill.
- 114 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Mehitabel Adams.
- 115 Dodd, Jordon, Massachusetts Marriages - (Name: Name: Liahona Research; Location: Provo, US;), Ancestry.com.
- 116 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Thomas Averill.
- 117 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Thos Averell.
- 118 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_315, page 368, image 628. Record for Sophronia Averell.
- 119 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 861; Image: 866. Record for Thomas L Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 120 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thomas L Averell.
- 121 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Salem Ward 4, Essex, Massachusetts, rollM432_312,page 207, image 416. Record for Nath P Averill.
- 122 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Nath Averill.
- 123 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 352; Image: 165. Record for N P Averell.
- 124 Town Records, Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts Aaron Averell Family.
- 125 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_315,page373, image 638. Record for Aaron P Averell.
- 126 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Essex, Massachusetts, roll 180, page 312. Record for Aaron P Averell.
- 127 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Georgetown, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 222; Image: 226. Record for Aaron P Averell.
- 128 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1907, Certificate @ 283 Martha A Averill.
- 129 Death Records, Haverhill, Massachusetts Deaths, Harriet W Averill Batchelder.
- 130 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Worcester Ward 8,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_697; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1779. Record for Jerome H Williard.
- 131 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sterling,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: 563; Family History Film: 1254563; Page: 555B; Enumeration District: 829; Image: 0812. Record for Jerome H. Willard.
- 132 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 4,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Luther L Wilds.
- 133 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Haverhill,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 529; Family History Film: 1254529; Page: 102B; Enumeration District: 185; Image: 0630. Record for Carrie I. Wilder.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_640; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 271. Record for Jeremia Wilars.
- 135 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 526; Family History Film: 1254526; Page: 67D; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 0671. Record for Jeremiah J. Wildes.
- 136 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_581; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 283; Image: 665. Record for Jeremiah J Wildes.
- 137 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: West Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 469. Record for Sarah B Carleton.

Sources (con't)

- 138 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: West Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 331D; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 0404. Record for Sarah P. Carleton.
- 139 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 16,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_683; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 1394. Record for James B Wildes.
- 140 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 20,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_622; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 1568; Image: 746. Record for James B Wildes.
- 141 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 560; Family History Film: 1254560; Page: 161A; Enumeration District: 748; Image: 0103. Record for James B Wildes.
- 142 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 2,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_641; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 292. Record for Eben J Wildes.
- 143 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 2,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_582; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 306; Image: 92. Record for Eben J Wildes.
- 144 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 2,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_690; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 56; Image: . Record for Eben J Wildes.
- 145 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eben J Wildes.
- 146 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_640; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 271. Record for Eliza M Batchelden.
- 147 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_581; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 283; Image: 676. Record for Eliza M Batchelder.
- 148 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 6,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_642; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 307. Record for Ira G Wildes.
- 149 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Haverhill,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 529; Family History Film: 1254529; Page: 172A; Enumeration District: 187; Image: 0769. Record for Ira G. Wildes.
- 150 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 6,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_582; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 322; Image: 408. Record for Ira E Wilder.
- 151 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 6,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_690; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 75; Image: . Record for Ira Wildes.

Sources (con't)

- 152 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_646; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 414. Record for Charles E Rogers.
- 153 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_586; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 427; Image: 617. Record for Charles E Rogers.
- 154 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Newbury,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 187B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 0116. Record for Charles E. Rogers.
- 155 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_581; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 283; Image: 676. Record for George Woodbury.
- 156 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 526; Family History Film: 1254526; Page: 72B; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 0681. Record for George Woodbury.
- 157 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_640; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 271. Record for George Woodbury.
- 158 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_689; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 33; Image: . Record for George Woodbury.
- 159 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 526; Family History Film: 1254526; Page: 62A; Enumeration District: 135; Image: 0660. Record for John M. Wildes.
- 160 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Nantucket,Nantucket,Massachusetts; Roll: 547; Family History Film: 1254547; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 492; Image: 0024. Record for Francis B. Chase.
- 161 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Skowhegan, Somerset,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Asa W Wildes.
- 162 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Skowhegan, Somerset,Maine;Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Asa W Wildes.
- 163 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oakland Ward 7,Alameda,California; Roll: T623_82; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 385. Record for J H Wildes.
- 164 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: San Francisco,San Francisco, California; Roll: 76; Family History Film: 1254076; Page: 45A; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 0047. Record for Joseph H. Wildes.

Sources (con't)

- 165 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gorham, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: 478; Family History Film: 1254478; Page: 324C; Enumeration District: 35; Image:. Record for Henry Stanwood.
- 166 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Gorham, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: T623_590; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 44. Record for Henry Stanwood.
- 167 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Gorham, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: T624_538; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 886. Record for Caroline H Stanwood.
- 168 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 316C; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0373. Record for Levi Pierson.
- 169 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 313B; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0367. Record for Joseph N. Rust.
- 170 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 559; Family History Film: 1254559; Page: 402B; Enumeration District: 732; Image: 0306. Record for Solom Wilds.
- 171 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Chelsea,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Solomon Wildes.
- 172 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hartford,Hartford,Connecticut; Roll: 97; Family History Film: 1254097; Page: 147C; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 0532. Record for Leonard Bailey.
- 173 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ipswich,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 528; Family History Film: 1254528; Page: 86B; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 0174. Record for John Foss.
- 174 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 467. Record for Eugene L Wildes.
- 175 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hamilton,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_581; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 303; Image: 772. Record for Eugene L Wildes.
- 176 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Hamilton,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_690; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 53; Image:. Record for Eugene L Wildes.
- 177 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 309B; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0359. Record for Alden Peabody.

Sources (con't)

- 178 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Beverly Ward 1,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_640; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 256. Record for George A Wildes.
- 179 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Beverly,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 895; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 61.0. Record for George A Wildes.
- 180 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Beverly Ward 1,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_689; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: . Record for George A Wilder.
- 181 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Beverly Ward 1,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_581; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 267; Image: 64. Record for George A Wilder.
- 182 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 543; Family History Film: 1254543; Page: 39D; Enumeration District: 435; Image: 0484. Record for Frank W. Wilds.
- 183 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dartmouth,Bristol,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_634; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 99. Record for Frank W Wilde.
- 184 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M653_438;Page: 251; Image: 253; Family History Library Film: 803438. Frederick P Spofford.
- 185 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 592; Page:4B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240592. Elmer P Spofford.
- 186 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 480; FamilyHistory Film: 1254480; Page: 252D; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0485. Caroline E Spofford.
- 187 Maine, Vital Records, 1670-1907, FamilySearch.org, Caroline E Spofford Death. August 2013.
- 188 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 480; FamilyHistory Film: 1254480; Page: 252D; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0485. Charles A Spofford.
- 189 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; 1908-1922 Vital Records; Roll #: 53. Lucretia J Spofford.
- 190 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); ConsolidatedLists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War); Collection Name: Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865 (Civil War Union Draft Records); ARC Identifier: 4213514; Archive Volume Number: 2 of 6. Geo W Spofford.
- 191 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M653_438;Page: 257; Image: 259; Family History Library Film: 803438. George W Spofford.
- 192 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 480; FamilyHistory Film: 1254480; Page: 252D; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0485. George W Spofford.

Sources (con't)

- 193 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 592; Page:3B; Enumeration District: 0050; FHL microfilm: 1240592. George W Spofford.
- 194 Maine, Vital Records, 1670-1907, FamilySearch.org, John J Spofford Death.
- 195 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M653_438;Page: 251; Image: 253; Family History Library Film: 803438. William H H Spofford.
- 196 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, ED 148, rollT9_527,page 315.1000, image 0371. Record for E. Perkins Averell.
- 197 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ephraim P Averill.
- 198 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elmer Perkins Averell.
- 199 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 15; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 299. Record for Ephraim P Averill.
- 200 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113833; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0467; FHL microfilm: 1240648. Record for Perkins Averill.
- 201 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ephraim P Averill.
- 202 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 856; Image: 861. Record for Ephriam Averell.
- 203 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carrie H Averill.
- 204 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Stoneham, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Archann M Averill.
- 205 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Otis M Clement.
- 206 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Otis M Clement.
- 207 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 6, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 459. Record for Salenda E Coblents.
- 208 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem Ward 6, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Robert S Coblents.
- 209 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T9_527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 311.1000; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0362. Record for John Blaisdell.

Sources (con't)

- 210 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albion F Averill.
- 211 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113833; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0467; FHL microfilm: 1240648. Record for Margaret Y Averill.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2001;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mrs. Margaret Sweeney.
- 213 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, ED 148, rollT9_527,page 312.3000, image 0364. Record for Thomas K. Averell.
- 214 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 312C; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0364. Record for Thomas K. Averell.
- 215 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susan Silver Averell.
- 216 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sidney Wood Averell.
- 217 Eggen, Cheryl, comp, Essex County, Massachusetts Birth Records to 1850: Newburyport (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ruth Rutherford Carr.
- 218 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dallas Ward 4, Dallas, Texas; Roll: 1625;Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1241625. Record for R Ruth Averell.
- 219 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, ED 236, roll T9_532,page734.2000, image 0609. Record for Edward H. Averill.
- 220 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 361; Image: 174. Record for Edwd Averell.
- 221 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Edward Averill.
- 222 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Seward Cole Wallis & Gertrude Manning Averell.
- 223 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Beverly Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113825; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0262; FHL microfilm: 1240640. Record for Gertrude M Wallis.
- 224 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_315,page368, image 629. Record for Thomas & Sophronia Averill Children.
- 225 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 467. Record for Geo F Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 226 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 527; Family History Film: 1254527; Page: 308D; Enumeration District: 148; Image: 0357. Record for George Averell.
- 227 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Norths Averill.
- 228 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113832; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0451; FHL microfilm: 1240647. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 229 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathaniel Herbert Averill.
- 230 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_315,page373, image 639. Record for Aaron & Julia Averill children.
- 231 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 1, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113826; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0290; FHL microfilm: 1240641. Record for Harriett Balchilder.
- 232 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Haverhill, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 529; Family History Film: 1254529; Page: 3C; Enumeration District: 182; Image: 0431. Record for Arthur M. Batchelder.
- 233 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Groveland,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 526; Family History Film: 1254526; Page: 100C; Enumeration District: 136; Image: 0736. Record for Lyman G. Wildes.
- 234 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lawrence Ward 5,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_643; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 344. Record for Walter Wildes.
- 235 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lynn Ward 5,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_645; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 382. Record for Leona J Collum.
- 236 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 4,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Carrie Wilds.
- 237 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_641; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 301. Record for Charles Wildes.
- 238 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_582; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 315; Image: 618. Record for Charles E Wildes.
- 239 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_691; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 66; Image:. Record for Charles Wildes.
- 240 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: WWII_1148714; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for Ellwood Thurston Wildes.

Sources (con't)

- 241 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: MIUSA1939B_082614; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for Ellwood Thurston Wildes.
- 242 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_689; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 33; Image:. Record for Elwood T Wildes.
- 243 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Georgetown,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 895; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 866.0. Record for Ellwood T Wildes.
- 244 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: New Haven County,Connecticut;Roll: 1561925; Draft Board: 5. Record for John Carpenter Wilds.
- 245 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Orlando, Orange,Florida;Roll: 327; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 56.0. Record for Frank H Wildes.
- 246 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Hudson, Hillsborough,NewHampshire; Roll: T624_862; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 852. Record for Frank Wilder.
- 247 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Nashua Ward 2,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T623_948; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 118. Record for Frank H Wildes.
- 248 Ancestry.com, Florida State Census, 1867-1945 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank H Wildes.
- 249 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haverhill,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 897; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 79; Image: 507.0. Record for Charles M Wildes.
- 250 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 7,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_691; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 83; Image:. Record for Charles M Wildes.
- 251 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County,Massachusetts;Roll: 1685151; Draft Board: 1. Record for Chas Milton Wildes.
- 252 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1926; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_3805; Line: 16; List number:. Record for W Fred Wildes.
- 253 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1928; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_4213; Line: 8; List number:. Record for Winfred Wildes.
- 254 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 7,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_582; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 328; Image: 908. Record for W Fred Wildes.
- 255 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haverhill,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 897; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 127.0. Record for Fred W Wildes.

Sources (con't)

- 256 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 7,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_691; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 84; Image: Record for W Fred Wildo.
- 257 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bronx, New York, NewYork;Roll: T623_1127; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 1048. Record for Grace Meeker.
- 258 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Melrose Ward 1,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_602; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 939; Image: 996. Record for George L Wildes.
- 259 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Melrose Ward 1,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_663; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 877. Record for George L Wildes.
- 260 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Skowhegan, Somerset,Maine;Roll: T623_600; Page: 35B; Enumeration District: 164. Record for William H Wilder.
- 261 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Skowhegan, Somerset,Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 238; Image: 742. Record for Willie H Wildes.
- 262 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Santa Barbara; Date: 7 Nov 1955;SocialSecurity: 0. Record for Robert Patten Wildes.
- 263 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Skowhegan, Somerset,Maine;Roll: T625_648; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: Record for Abbie K Wildes.
- 264 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 5,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_657; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 726. Record for George T Wilder.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cambridge Ward10,Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_596; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 783; Image: 1231. Record for Blanche H Wildes.
- 266 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: New Haven, NewHaven,Connecticut; Roll: 276; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 68; Image: 859.0. Record for Blanche H Wildes.
- 267 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 8,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_742; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 684; Image: Record for Blanche H Wildes.
- 268 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Malden Ward 4,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_713; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 269; Image: Record for Elton Wildes.
- 269 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wenham,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 468. Record for Samuel M Hill.
- 270 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wenham,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_588; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 486; Image: 797. Record for Samuel M Hill.

Sources (con't)

- 271 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wenham,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_697; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 293; Image:. Record for Samuel M Hill.
- 272 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 6,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_642; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 310. Record for Harland H Wildes.
- 273 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wenham,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_588; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 486; Image: 802. Record for George W Wildes.
- 274 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wenham,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 903; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 283; Image: 513.0. Record for George W Wildes.
- 275 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Wenham,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_697; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 293; Image:. Record for George W Wildes.
- 276 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Beverly Ward 3,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_581; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 270; Image: 161. Record for Elmer Wildes.
- 277 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Beverly Ward 4,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_689; Page: 17B; Enumeration District: 20; Image:. Record for Thirza E Wildes.
- 278 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Beverly Ward 6,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_640; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 264. Record for Thirza S Wilda.
- 279 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Arlington,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_655; Page: 28A; Enumeration District: 660. Record for Everett S Chapman.
- 280 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Arlington,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_594; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 730; Image: 767. Record for Everett S Chapman.
- 281 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Arlington,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_706; Page: 46B; Enumeration District: 4; Image:. Record for Everett S Chapman.
- 282 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 467. Record for Lyman Wilder.
- 283 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Salem Ward 3,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_696; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 263; Image:. Record for Lyman W Wildes.
- 284 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_588; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 485; Image: 769. Record for Hazen R Wildes.

Sources (con't)

- 285 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Boston Ward 6,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_731; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 168; Image:. Record for Hazen R Wilds.
- 286 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Boston,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 948; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 202; Image: 647.0. Record for Hazen Wildes.
- 287 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: WWII_1148714; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for George Ernest Wildes.
- 288 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: MIUSA1939B_082614; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for George Ernest Wildes.
- 289 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County,Massachusetts;Roll: 1684682; Draft Board: 26. Record for George Ernest Wildes.
- 290 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 010-07-8080; Issue State: Massachusetts;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for George Wildes.
- 291 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Danvers,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 895; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 576.0. Record for George E Wildes.
- 292 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Beverly Ward 1,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_689; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 14; Image:. Record for Fannie E Workman.
- 293 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Fairfield County,Connecticut;Roll: 1561879; Draft Board: 2. Record for Raymond Perkins Wildes.
- 294 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haverhill,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 897; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 76; Image: 420.0. Record for Raymond Wildes.
- 295 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County,Massachusetts;Roll: 1684678; Draft Board: 23. Record for Frederick Wildes.
- 296 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: WWII_1148714; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for Frederick Wildes.
- 297 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: MIUSA1939B_082614; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for Frederick Wildes.
- 298 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Beverly,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 895; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 61.0. Record for Frederick Wildes.
- 299 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County,Massachusetts;Roll: 1684678; Draft Board: 23. Record for Percival Wildes.
- 300 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: WWII_1148714; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for Percival Wildes.

Sources (con't)

- 301 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: MIUSA1939B_082614; Local board: Essex,Massachusetts. Record for Percival Wildes.
- 302 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Beverly,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 895; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 54.0. Record for Percival Wildes.
- 303 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Percival Wildes.
- 304 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Bristol County,Massachusetts;Roll: 1684758; Draft Board: 42. Record for Theodore Bradstreet Wildes.
- 305 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theodore Bradstreet Wildes.
- 306 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: WWII_1148714; Local board: Bristol,Massachusetts. Record for Theodore Bradstreet Wildes.
- 307 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: MIUSA1939B_082614; Local board: Bristol,Massachusetts. Record for Theodore Bradstreet Wildes.
- 308 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1913; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_2131; Line: 25; List number:. Record for Theodore B Wildes.
- 309 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theodore B Wildes.
- 310 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dartmouth,Bristol,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_682; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 19; Image:. Record for Theodore S Wildes.
- 311 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Milton,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 935; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 67; Image: 273.0. Record for Maurice H Wildes.
- 312 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Everett Ward 6,Snohomish,Washington; Roll: T624_1668; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 287; Image: 1187. Record for M H Wildes.
- 313 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Everett,Snohomish,Washington; Roll: T623_1750; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 215. Record for M H Wilds.
- 314 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Milton,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_722; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 207; Image:. Record for Maurice Wildes.
- 315 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Blair County,Pennsylvania;Roll: 1852735; Draft Board: 2. Record for Robert Waldo Wildes.
- 316 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Juniata Ward 1,Blair,Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1540; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 96; Image:. Record for Robert Wildes.

Sources (con't)

- 317 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Biddeford Ward 5, York, Maine; Roll:T624_547; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0234; FHL microfilm: 1374560. Charles F Spofford.
- 318 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland Ward 9, Cumberland, Maine. John H McGorill.
- 319 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; 1908-1922 Vital Records;Roll #: 36. McGorill & Fenderson.
- 320 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairfield, Somerset, Maine; Roll: T624_546;Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0226; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Julia S McGorill.
- 321 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M593_544;Page: 403B; Image: 291; Family History Library Film: 552043. Elmer E Spofford.
- 322 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Stonington, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 593; Page:14A; Enumeration District: 0066; FHL microfilm: 1240593. Elmer E Spofford.
- 323 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; 1908-1922 Vital Records;Roll #: 53. Spofford & Redman.
- 324 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Stonington, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 833; Page:3A; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 469.0; FHL microfilm: 2340568. Nettie V Spofford.
- 325 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Freeland H Annis.
- 326 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 592; Page:1A; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1240592. John J Spofford.
- 327 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 480; FamilyHistory Film: 1254480; Page: 250D; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 0482. John J Spofford.
- 328 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; 1892-1907 Vital Records;Roll #: 53. Spofford & Moody.
- 329 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Frederick J Spofford.
- 330 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, ED , roll , page. Record for Elmer P Averell.
- 331 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, ED , rollT624_588.part , page. Record for Elmer P Averell.
- 332 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts, ED 282, roll903,page , image 478.0. Record for Elmer P Averill.
- 333 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Northwood, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: T623_31077_4120400; Page: 63A; Enumeration District: 0203; FHL microfilm: 1240950. Record for Elmer A Clement.

Sources (con't)

- 334 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Northwood, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: T624_865; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0258; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374878. Record for Elmer A Clement.
- 335 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Northwood, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: T625_1014; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 138; Image: 103. Record for Elmer A Clement.
- 336 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Middlesex , Massachusetts. Record for Arthur Moses Coblents.
- 337 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Suffolk County, Massachusetts;Roll: 1685004; Draft Board: 13. Record for Arthur Moses Coblents.
- 338 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Somerville, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Moses A Coblenta.
- 339 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Topsfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Albion F Averell.
- 340 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_588; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 485; Image: 772. Record for John R Gould.
- 341 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Topsfield,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_697; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 292; Image: 965. Record for John R Gould.
- 342 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Essex , Massachusetts. Record for John Robinson Gould.
- 343 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County,Massachusetts;Roll: 1684578; Draft Board: 21. Record for John Robinson Gould.
- 344 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 010-28-2924; Issue State: Massachusetts;IssueDate: 1951-1953. Record for John Gould.
- 345 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John R Gould.
- 346 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dallas Ward 4, Dallas,Texas; Roll: T623_31077_4112063; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1241625. Record for S Susan Moore.
- 347 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dallas Ward 1, Dallas,Texas; Roll: T624_1543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0024; Image: 206; FHL microfilm: 1375556. Record for Susan A Moore.
- 348 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Dallas Ward 4, Dallas, Texas; Roll: 1625;Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1241625. Record for R Ruth Averell.
- 349 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Dallas, Dallas, Texas;Roll: 1299; Family History Film: 1255299; Page: 97D; Enumeration District: 057; Image:. Record for Sydney Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 350 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middleton, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113831; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0412; FHL microfilm: 1240646. Record for Sidney Averill.
- 351 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Salem, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 902; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 1014.0; FHL microfilm: 2340637. Record for Sydney Averill.
- 352 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 532; Family History Film: 1254532; Page: 602A; Enumeration District: 231; Image: 0344. Record for George H. Smith.
- 353 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Beverly, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 895; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 382.0; FHL microfilm: 2340630. Record for Gertrude M Wallis.
- 354 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Beverly Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_581; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0273; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374594. Record for Gertrude M Wallis.
- 355 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Beverly Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_689; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 364. Record for Seward C Wallis.
- 356 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Beverly, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1578; Page: 61A; Enumeration District: 5-39. Record for Seward C Wallis.
- 357 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Seward Cole Wallis & Gertrude Manning Averill.
- 358 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lillian Wallis.
- 359 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_588; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0465; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374601. Record for Nathnal H Averill.
- 360 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_697; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 269; Image: 81. Record for Nathaniel H Arerill.
- 361 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Peabody, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1588; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 5-308. Record for Catherine L Averill.